OS

Gc
942.64016
Su946su
v.2
1600-1650

15128

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 5875

CALENDAR of WILLS

AT

BURY ST. EDMUNDS

1520 – 1650

v.1 1520-1599

v.2 1600-1650

1512604

A.

63	Avis, Wm:	.....	Lackford
162	Allen, Margt:	.....	Fordham
206	Alderich, Thos:	.....	Hopton
246	Avis, Johan:	.....	Kennet -
261	Andrewes, Barth:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Awsten, Wm:	.....	Burwell
291	Ambrose, Rd;	.....	Kersey
	Abbot, Margt:	.....	Denoton (no number)
381	Archer, Edmd:	.....	Sudb'y
382	Archer, Thos:	.....	
411	Androse, Francis	.....	Euston
460	Alexander, Thos:	.....	Mildenahll

B.

9	Bixton, Thos:	.....	Thorpe Norieux
17	Bernes, Geo:	.....	Clare
16	Brett, Joan	.....	Barton
49	Balls, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Norton
54	Buckle, Thos:	.....	Elmswell
66	Billam, Rob:	.....	Barrow
70	Brydon, Wm:	.....	Thurlow Ma
72	Byham, Thos:	.....	Polstead
73	Bantost, Elizth:	.....	Fitcham
75	Betts, Johan:	.....	Norton
77	Button, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
78	Big (alias Brigs) Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
80	Basye, Thos:	.....	Thwaite
88	Bean, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
89	Bright, Alice	.....	Felsham
94	Bowles, Thos:	.....	Rattlesden
98	Bell, Rd:	.....	Ballingdon
99	Browne, Jeremy	.....	Sudb'y
100	Blomfield, Johan:	.....	Stansted
109	Backhouse, Johan:	.....	Weston
111	Buller, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Kirtling
112	Barnwell, Laurenty	.....	Worlington
122	Byrd, Mirabel	.....	Denston
131	Bridge, Margt:	.....	(no name)
132	Baxter, Francis	.....	Somerton
135	Berker, Margt:	.....	Wratting
142	Elogate, Rob:	.....	Haughley
150	Baxter, Thos:	.....	Flempton
151	Barrow, Arthur	.....	Depden
152	Burgame, Thos:	.....	
158	Burlingham, Simon	.....	Wathsf'd
165	Barton, Thos:	.....	Weston
173	Barber, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
175	Barret, Nicholas	.....	Gazeley
182	Boldero, Edmd: (gent:)	.....	Fornham Martin
194	Brames, Wm:	.....	Brusworth
196	Bacon, Rd:	.....	Offton
198	Brame, Rob:	.....	Wickhamskeith
199	Brand (alias Bowles) Mary	.....	Soham
218	Besson, Paul	.....	Haverhill
223	Burrow, Geo:	.....	Thurston
225	Beets, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't

D.

243	Bridge, Wm:	.....	Fordham
274	Buck, Geo:	.....	Melford Long
281	Bedwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
295	Bloss, Thos:	.....	Thorndon
298	Bunting, Thos:	.....	Burwell
313	Browne, Wm:	.....	Bacton
318	Bowtell, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
325	Beale, Ann	.....	Mendlesham
	Baynes, Margery	.....	Acton (no number)
329	Bardwell, Thos:	.....	Bacton
340	Burrage, Roger	.....	Soham
349	Bumpstead, Edmd:	.....	Ingham
351	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
354	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
358	Brinkley, Thos:	.....	E. S. E.
361	Bull, Daniel	.....	Aldham
362	Beast, Thos:	.....	Culford
377	Buckenham, Johan:	.....	Burgate
341	Beacon, Johan:	.....	Hundon
380	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Fakenham
385	Bardwell, Plezancie	.....	Mellis
386	Barker, Rob:	.....	Tollgate in Bury
391	Balls, Anthony	.....	Eye
396	Baker, Greg:	.....	Rougham
401	Bowys, Anthony	.....	Ketton
402	Bumpstead, Philip	.....	Bury
407	Bullock (alias Reeve) Francis	.....	Lawshall
439	Browne, Edmd:	.....	Finningham
440	Bridges, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
448	Barker, Johan:	.....	Felsham
459	Brand, Thos:	.....	Ketton
465	Browne, Step:	.....	Langham
467	Bloss, Lionel	.....	Elmsett
406	Baker, Wm:	.....	Greeting Stow:
395	Brickley, Johan:	.....	Glemsford

C.

5	Coopin, Wm:	.....	Hartest
6	Colby, Agnete	.....	Brockford
10	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Acton
10	Calfe, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
18	Capp, Rd:	.....	Brandon Ferry
21	Carter (alias Eldred) Thos:	.....	Stoke Nayland
14	Cannam, Kath:	.....	Haverhill
14	Campion, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
41	Crysull, Rob:	.....	Assington
46	Coulsey, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
62	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Wortham
68	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
74	Cropley, Thos:	.....	Dalham
78	Cage, Rob:	.....	Bury
110	Callow, Anthony	.....	(no name)
112	Chenery, Geo:	.....	Honington
112	Cullam, Edmd:	.....	Occold
114	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Combs
116	Clifford, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Aldham
119	Copping, Edmd:	.....	Hartest
123	Crask, Johan:	.....	Icklingham

C.

133	Coe, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Shimpling
136	Cheary, Rob:	.....	Wickhamskeith
136	Comber. Johan:	.....	Stradishall
138	Clarke, Rd:	.....	Burwell
160	Copping, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
168	Chickhold, Rd:	.....	Wratting
172	Copsey, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lawshall
207	Cutbard, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
212	Clarke, Agnete	.....	Stanton
231	Cobbold. Rob:	.....	Tostock
232	Curtis, Andree	.....	Walsham
276	Cocksage, Edmd:	.....	E. S. E.
320	Chaplin, Nich:	.....	Chilsworth
324	Cocke, Thos:	.....	Wortham
	Crame, Rob:	.....	Snailwell (no number)
	Curtis, Wm:	.....	Icklingham (" ")
328	Cutler, Johan:	.....	Boxted
334	Cobb, Johan:	.....	Burwell
346	Costen, Johan:	.....	Depden
349	Cowper, Kath:	.....	Stoke Nayland
355	Cannam, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Glemsford
403	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Semer
412	Clarke, Alex:	.....	Edwardstone
430	Candler, Ralph	.....	Ixworth
438	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Ashley
442	Colman, Wm:	.....	Combs
446	Clement, Hy: (sen:)	.....	Cheveley
449	Cocke, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
454	Clopton, Geo:	.....	Alpheton
456	Childerston, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
464	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
471	Coffin, Wm:	.....	Henningham
385	Copsey, Edwd:	.....	Thurlow Na

D.

3	Derman, Johan:	.....	Bures
42	Dash, Wm:	.....	Melford Long
46	Drake, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
86	Davy, Thos:	.....	E. S. E.
87	Davy, Edmd:	.....	Barnham
126	Drewry, Alice	.....	Clare
130	Dearsley, My:	.....	Kirtling
149	Dowle, Thos:	.....	Felsham
162	Dykes, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
198	Drake, Thos:	.....	Ixworth
213	Day, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd Na
241	Dixon, Marion	.....	Barton Mills
249	Dutton. Elizth:	.....	Lavenham
260	Davy, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
238	Dryver, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
342	Doe, Thos:	.....	Ixworth
344	Denton, Johan:	.....	Wangford
369	Dane, Thos:	.....	Newm'k't
373	Dale. Johan: (sen:)	.....	Sudb'y
455	Death, My:	.....	Shimpling

E.

53	Evered, Elizth:	.....	Glemsford
63	Etherick, Johan:	.....	Honington
65	Edwards, Thos:	.....	Stoke Clare
84	Emyn, Johan:	.....	Saxham Ma
122	Eles, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
123	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Somerton
203	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Euston
262	Ealson, Jacob: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
297	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
(no)	Evered, Rd:	.....	Wickhambrook
380	Eagle, Edward	.....	Hawkedon
386	Ely, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
402	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Eye
433	Earl, Johan:	.....	Burwell

F.

38	Fox, Thos:	.....	Sudb'y
39	Freeston, Rob:	.....	Burwell
47	Farrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
73	Frances, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
82	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Acton
84	Fayreway, Elizth:	.....	Mildenhall
85	Fioon, Anthony	.....	
148	Fornham, Thos:	.....	Rushbrook
191	Frost, Phil:	.....	Rede
195	Fison, Rd:	.....	Worlington
197	Frost, Margt:	.....	Cornard Ma
200	Fuller, Geo:	.....	Newton (Vetu)
222	Fenn, Hy:	.....	Chilton Clare
239	Friend, Roger	.....	Assington
259	Fordham, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
293	Fennell, Wm:	.....	Keddington
307	Ford, Ann	.....	Cockf'd
327	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Barningham
(no)	Flawner, Thos:	.....	Snailwell
335	Friend, Edmd:	.....	Saxham Ma
360	Fiske, Rob:	.....	Norton
(no)	Freman, Margt:	.....	Finningham
384	Frost, Hy:	....	Hundon
393	Foakes, Jacob	.....	Tuddenham
463	Fidler, Nich:	.....	Pakenham

G.

3	Grice, Edwd:	.....	Nedging
26	Goddard, Margt:	.....	Mendlesham
27	Gosse, Matth	.....	E. S. E.
30	Greene, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhamskeith
31	Gill, Margt: (wid:)	.....	Chippenham
33	Goodwyn, Simon	.....	E. S. E.
37	Grig, Margt:	.....	Depden
45	Gale, Johan (sen:)	.....	Broome
58	Goulding, Margt:	.....	Lawshall

C.

106	Greene, Joan	.....	Wickhamskeith
163	Grimwood, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
164	Gallant, Thos:	.....	Melford
166	Greene, Roger	.....	Bildeston
173	Greene, Hy:	.....	Cipping
192	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
218	George, Thos:	.....	Yaxley
249	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Barningham
259	Garner, Wm:	.....	Soham
279	Gyle, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
297	Genn, Elizth:	.....	
302	Game, Joan	.....	Shimpling
310	Grigs, Wm:	.....	Somerton
326	Gosse, Wm:	.....	Hitcham
343	Griffen, Rachel	.....	Coney Weston
397	Gostin, Johan:	.....	Croton
409	Gipps, Johan:	.....	Horningsheath
410	Gardyner, Thos:	.....	Aldham
414	Gibbon, Charoli	.....	E. S. E.
434	Greene, Step:	.....	Nedging
461	Grosser, Johan:	.....	Walsham

E.

26	Howes, Rob:	.....	Eye
29	Hart, Wm:	.....	Brettenham
44	Howe, Thos:	.....	Glemsford
73	Hovell (alias Smith) Johan:	.....	Brent Eleigh
107	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Cotton
121	Hubbard, Nicholas	.....	Gislingham
140	Howes, Margt:	.....	Fordham
153	Haynes, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
169	Hoarne, Agnete	.....	Palgrave
177	Hudson, Anthony	.....	Pakenham
177	Hall, Edmd:	.....	Lakenheath
205	Hutton, Lancelot	.....	Burwell
210	Heyward, Laurenty	.....	Eye
216	Harvy, Wm:	.....	Euston
228	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Stanton
229	Hardy, Joan	.....	Stanton
253	Hamond, Francis	.....	Whatf'd
254	Howler, Rob:	.....	Barton Mills
258	Howes, Benedict	.....	Lackford
270	Harvey, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
305	Heldor, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
329	Harris, Ann	.....	Melford
339	Hewk, Agnete	.....	Walsham
355	Hibble, Agnete	.....	Brockley
366	Hart, Rob:	.....	Elmswell
373	Hamond, Andree	.....	Stoke Nayland
375	Haughley, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
319	Hintton, Margery	.....	Burwell
381	Hawes, Johan:	.....	Weston
382	Hawes, Philip	.....	Walsham
387	Hamond, Rob:	.....	Whelnetham Ma
392	Humphrey, Agnete	.....	Tuddenham
398	Hibble, Rd:	.....	
415	Howlet, Francis	.....	Hopton
415	Hewk, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't

H.

427	Howlet, Johan:	.....	Exning
449	Humphrey, Thos:	.....	Thurlow Pva

I. J.

50	Jervis, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
79	Ive, Ann	.....	Bardwell
113	Johnson, Johan:	.....	Culford
141	Ildred. Johan:	.....	Stanton
145	Jellow (alias Jellus) Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
155	Jackson, Wm:	.....	Newm'k't
257	Jorden, Johan:	.....	Walsham
363	Jobson, Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
369	Janning. Rob:	.....	Keddington

K.

1	Kingsbury, Edwd:	.....	Cornard Ma
22	Kune, Wm:	.....	Felsham
49	Knight, Timothy	.....	Chippenham
143	Kingsbury, Alice	.....	Cornard St.
178	Kingsbury, Agnete	.....	Boxford
202	Kidd, Anthony	.....	Mildehall
232	Kendal, Joan John	.....	Mildenhall
354	Kidd, Johan:	.....	Worlington
355	King, Rose	.....	Bildeston
433	Kent, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
454	Kent, Margt:	.....	Chippenham

L.

1	Lingly, Johan:	.....	Polstead
66	Ling, Wm:	.....	Lindsey
69	Lingley, Johan:	.....	Polstead
110	Laurence. Margt:	.....	Cornard Pva
118	Lawshall. Johan:	.....	Ballingdon
133	Linold, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
239	Lay, Geo:	.....	Bures
295	Laymon, Johan:	.....	Hopton
306	Lockwood. Edwd:	.....	Combs
328	Lowell, Edwd:	.....	Melford
346	Lambert. Thos:	.....	Barraway in Soham
356	Long Large. Etheldred	.....	Hundon
357	Lever, Thos:	.....	Hitcham
375	Long. Etheldred	.....	Hundon
376	Longe, Thos:	.....	Thurlow Pva
412	Lingwood. Rob:	.....	Melford
416	Lewet, Humphrey (gent:)	.....	Thelnetham
442	Leek, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
445	Ludkin Kath:	.....	B. S. E.
471	Lawsell, My:	.....	Ballingdon

M.

4	Man, Edwd:	.....	Lakenheath
13	Mason, Rob:	.....	Haughley
45	Mastall, Johan:	.....	Stoke Nayland
71	Mayor, Lancelot	.....	Polstead
81	Manning, Johan:	.....	Finboro'
64	Mawling, Johan:	.....	Whelnetham
114	Morley, Edwd:	.....	Exning
130	Malteward. Edwd:	.....	Downham
141	Moss, Ann	.....	Stanton
180	Marchaunt, Thos:	.....	Boxford
181	Moss, Rob:	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Moundford, HY:	.....	Edwardston
191	Marsh, Simon	.....	Stoke Clare
199	Moss, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
209	Malteward, Thos:	.....	Downham
233	May, Wm:	.....	Westhorpe
237	Manwood, Thos:	.....	Whelnetham
257	Monning, Wm:	.....	Badwell Ash
276	Mayhew, Rob:	.....	Stanstead
279	Musket, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
280	Mayer, Thos:	.....	Wratting Ma
287	Molyner, Johan:	.....	Withersf'd
287	Molyner, Francis	.....	Finningham
291	Morris, Wm:	.....	Barton Mills
307	Mawling, Wm:	.....	Stanningf'd
317	Murrell, Wm:	.....	Brockford
320	Murton, Edmd:	.....	Ixworth
326	Martin, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
358	Miller, Step:	.....	Thurlow Ma
363	Mills, Ann	.....	Sudb'y
371	Milso, Elizth:	.....	Ketton
380	Munford, Johan:	.....	Assington
419	Manning, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
430	Murton, Rob:	.....	Buxhall
446	Miller, Johan:	.....	Norton

N.

23	Newman, Johan:	.....	Mefford
28	Nortly, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
34	Norton. Charoli	.....	Ashley
59	Newman, Thos:	.....	Acton
(no)	Nut, Johan:	.....	Thurston
102	Negos, Alice	.....	Poslingford
132	Noble, Rd:	.....	Saniston
156	Newman, Wm:	.....	Melford
174	Nun, Thos:	.....	Hessett
200	Nun, Ab:	.....	B. S. E.
272	Nun, Rob:	.....	Hawstead
294	Norridge, Johan:	.....	Ashley
301	Nun, Margt:	.....	Bardwell
314	Neal, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
325	Norman, Michael	.....	Landwade
389	Nutt, Cicilie	.....	Botesdale
398	Newham, Rd:	.....	Brockley
413	Nun, Walter	.....	Whepstead
443	Nun, Geo:	.....	Stanton
458	Nun, Thos:	.....	Rougham

O.

94	Onge, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bardwell
117	Osborne, Thos:	.....	Norton
314	Ockers, Rose	.....	B. S. E.
338	Offwood, Paul	.....	Stoke Ash
332	Oliffe, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
(no)	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
348	Onerend, Thomasine	.....	B. S. E.
390	Osborne, Geo:	.....	Sudb'y
394	Octely, Alice	.....	Kentford
404	Offwood, Bridget	.....	Redgrave

P.

8	Page, Rob:	.....	Hemston
17	Peck, Johan:	.....	Ingham
21	Partrich, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
24	Plampin, Hv:	.....	Nayland
24	Payne, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
34	Petywat, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
43	Perryman, Wm:	.....	Assington
56	Parker, Johan: (sen:)	.....	B. S. E.
60	Plampin, Rob:	.....	Preston
82	Potter, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
78	Page, Thos:	.....	Erandon Ferry
99	Plowright, Johan:	.....	Fordham
103	Pollenton, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
115	Perman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
116	Perry, Johan:	.....	Barningham
166	Pyers, Anthony	.....	Hopton
191	Perry, John	.....	Barningham
192	Palgrave, Thos:	.....	Wetheringsett
201	Powell, Barnaby	.....	Barton Mills
204	Paman, Elizth:	.....	Lidgate
209	Parman, Rd:	.....	Cowlinge
119	Page, Alex:	.....	Sudb'y
120	Parson, Peter	.....	Boxford
179	Pate, Leonard	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
221	Porter. Rd:	.....	Stoke Nayland
227	Perkin, Simon	.....	Elden
227	Prick, Beatrice	.....	Barrow
227	Paman, Rose	.....	Chevington
239	Palmer, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
248	Pechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
275	Payne, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
277	Page, Agnete	.....	Sudb'y
277	Peck, Thos:	.....	Hargrane
309	Palmer, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt
323	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
(no)	Porter, Johan:	.....	Stoke Nayland
337	Parman, Thomasine	.....	Cowlinge
338	Pettit, Thos:	.....	Cowlinge
350	Peck, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
352	Prick, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
361	Poole, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
364	Parken, Thos:	.....	Barningham
391	Page, Thos:	.....	Ousden
397	Paxman, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
392	Parson, Philip	.....	Boxford

P.

396	Pawflen, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
400	Peck, Simon	.....	Walsham
401	Pearson, Wm:	.....	Boxford
418	Plampon, Margt:	.....	Nayland
428	Pleasance, HV:	.....	Hartest
458	Pitcher, Joan	.....	Edwardston
470	Pannell, Johan:	.....	Denston
470	Patten, Johan:	.....	Wiston

Q. Nil

R.

11	Ridnall, Rob:	.....	Buxhall
12	Raynold, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
39	Rothowell, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
70	Rogen, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
89	Rampley, Rd:	.....	Fakenham Ma
100	Royse, Rob:	.....	Exning
130	Ransdale, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
135	Robwood, Avice	.....	(no name)
149	Rogers, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Stoke Clare
150	Rushbrook, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
154	Roote, Thos:	.....	Clare
157	Rannow, Thos:	.....	Burwell
171	Reyner, Rob:	.....	Soham
194	Rayment, Rd:	.....	Barnardiston
208	Rudland, Alice	.....	Edwardston
211	Rokewood, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Stanningf'd
216	Rannow, Johan:	.....	Burwell
224	Reeve, Andree	.....	Preston
242	Rush, Rob:	.....	Mellis
244	Rowlingson, Andree	.....	Glemsford
255	Rushbrooke, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
259	Reeve, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
284	Rampley, Wm:	.....	Rickinghall
285	Rowning, Ralph	.....	Ixworth
286	Rannow, Joan	.....	Newm'k't
292	Rynet, Johan:	.....	Brockford
299	Rycroft, Edmd:	.....	Bildeston
299	Roffe, Eleanor	.....	Redgrave
340	Raw, Humphrey	.....	Withersf'd
374	Ralph, Rd:	.....	Wratting ma
397	Ramberd, Nicholas	.....	Finningham
405	Ruggell, Rob:	.....	Lavenham
435	Ruggell, Mary	.....	Glemsford
450	Rose, Margt:	.....	Fornham
453	Rushbrooke, Hy:	.....	Barton Ma.

S.

2	Starling, Rob:	.....	Nayland
5	Sowgate, Humphrey	.....	Felsham
7	Sparhawk, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
16	Scott, Johan:	.....	Burgate
31	Stannard, Wm:	.....	Haugley
33	Sparke, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.

S.

48	Spittlehouse, Thos:	.....	
55	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Halstead
58	Scott, Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
97	Smith, Mary	.....	Wellis
105	Sherman, Johan:	.....	Thorndon
114	Seager, Johan:	.....	Stanstead
131	Stubbin, Wm:	.....	Stansf'd
139	Smith, Reg:	.....	Ballingdon
174	Scarpe, Joan	.....	Stanton
186	Scape, Michael	.....	Rattlesden
199	Scott, Geo:	.....	Glemsford
209	Sparhawk, Philip	.....	Mildenhall
215	Symonds, Margt:	.....	Cavenham
217	Smith, Rose	.....	B. S. E.
219	Spenser, Johan:	.....	Hartest
230	Scott, Chris	.....	Fordham
234	Smith, John (gent:)	.....	Hundon
237	Syllet, Edwd:	.....	Horningsheath
241	Stebbin, Jacob	.....	Stanstead
241	Sare, Elizth:	.....	Boxford
245	Symson, Rob:	.....	Chelsworth
247	Steward, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
249	Smith (alias Tirle) Wm:	.....	Dalham
252	Smith, Wm:	.....	Walsham
255	Sparrow, Step:	.....	Brockley
276	Sheldrake, Ann	.....	Keddington
264	Suckerman, Andree	.....	Mildenhall
269	Syer, Joan	.....	Ashf'd
286	Smith, Hugh	.....	Botesdale
289	Short, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
290	Sewell, Wm:	.....	Harleston
304	Smith, Thos:	.....	Ashf'd
307	Scultock, John	.....	B. S. E.
308	Spalding, Elizth:	.....	Hamstead
318	Salsbury, Thos:	.....	Barton
328	Scutt, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
328	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
329	Steward, Roger	.....	Whepstead
331	Sowth, Wm:	.....	Burwell
333	Smith, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
335	Staple, Thos:	.....	Soham
342	Smith, Elizth:	.....	Ashf'd
344	Shane, Wm:	.....	Melford
(no)	Seffery, Geo:	.....	Barton Gt.
374	Small, Rd:	.....	Exning
379	Sillet, Jacob	.....	Horningsheath
398	Stoggall, Rd:	.....	Stanton
400	Suckerman, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
405	Sely, Hy:	.....	Lidgate
409	Swanton, Johan:	.....	Rushbrook
422	Strutt, Johan:	.....	Clare
425	Scott, Hy:	.....	Shimpling
432	Sibbley, Hy:	.....	Cheveley
436	Stokes, Rob:	.....	Witherden
444	Spring, Jeremy	.....	Lavenham
447	Sturgeon, Roger	.....	Lawshall
459	Spittlehouse, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
468	Snelling, Edwd:	.....	Woolpit
471	Scott, Johan:	.....	Boxtead

T.

(no)	Turner, Thomas	.....	Botesdale
67	Tawbone, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
69	Tayler. Joan	.....	Stoke Nayland
95	Tayler. Margt: (wid:)	.....	Lidgate
157	Thing. Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
170	Tyler, Rd:	.....	Preston
190	Tricker. Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
213	Talworth, Wm:	.....	Brockley
217	Turner, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
220	Tayler, Wm:	.....	Stoke Nayland
223	Tayler, Wm:	.....	Exning
229	Tayler. Edwd:	.....	Stanton
251	Tanner, Wm:	.....	Bures
293	Thurston, Thos:	.....	Ousden
317	Turner, Mary	.....	Stanstead
357	Turper, Edwd:	.....	Mendlesham
379	Thrower, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
383	Till, Helen	.....	Cornard Lt
383	Tebold, Johan:	.....	Cheveley
384	Tebbold, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
402	Tricker, Alice	.....	Combs
404	Thaxter. Rd.	.....	Stowlangtoft
450	Tricker, Kath:	.....	Stanton
461	Toftwood. Johan:	.....	Mellis
466	Thetford, Johan:	.....	Cavendish

V. W.

29	Wortham, Thos:	.....	Clare
6	Wetherley, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
13	Wade, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Woolpit
13	Wrag, Rd:	.....	Soham
17	Welham, Michael	.....	Weston
19	Watts, Joan	.....	Weston
19	White, Rob:	.....	Hopton
35	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lindsey
36	Wood, Thos:	.....	Icklingham
41	Wood, Rd:	.....	Ixworth
51	Warren, Martin	.....	Snailwell
56	Wymark, Edwd:	.....	Dalham
57	Wythers. Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
75	Wright, Hugh	.....	Bildeston
79	Warren, Wm:	.....	Nayland
(no)	Wood. Etheldred	.....	Soham
85	Wright, Kath:	.....	Norton
86	Willis, Edmd:	.....	Mildenhall
96	Ward. Thos:	.....	Cotton
101	White, Rob:	.....	
106	Wells, Geo:	.....	Stowupland
105	Weeten, Wm:	.....	Earningham
140	Whight, Johan:	.....	Haughley
142	Woodcroft (alias Thatcher) Geo:	.....	
170	Webb, Johan: (sen)	.....	Glemsford
177	Willoughby, Edwd: (gent:)	.....	Rougham
181	Wix, Martin	.....	B. S. E.
197	Wynter. Wm:	.....	Downham
203	Wix, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
206	White, Geo:	.....	Polstead
207	Woorton, Margt:	.....	Mildenhall

V. W.

213	Welch, Alice	.....	Wratting Pva
210	Walker, Rob:	.....	Cornard Ma:
226	Weils, Peter	.....	Edwardston
236	Wright, Rob:	.....	Lindsey
243	Wsher (probably Usher)Johan:	.....	Wattisham
250	Woodgate, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Webb, Fide	.....	Kersey
261	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lawshall
288	Warren, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Weston
300	Webb, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Wulverston, Gilbert	.....	Timworth
309	Wallis, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
340	Wright, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
347	Walters. HY:	.....	Wicken
348	Wing, Andree	.....	Mildenhall
351	Wales, Johan:	.....	Hartest
368	Wymark, Chris:	.....	Cheveley
383	Wright, Wm:	.....	Clare
393	Warren, Elizth:	.....	Wiston
418	Ward, Adam	.....	Wicken
424	Wheeler, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
426	Wright, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
437	Wolly, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
447	Wood, Anthony	.....	Downham
465	Warner, Wm:	.....	Barrow

Y.

61	Yowle, Martin	.....	Drinkstone
339	Yeoman, Elizth:	.....	Boxford
419	Yaxley, Margt:	.....	Soham

------ Finis ------

-----:::-----

STRUTT (1606-8)

A.

2	Aldin, Jacob	.....	Woolpit
79	Armway, Wm:	.....	Polstead
86	Aldin, Joan	.....	Woolpit
124	Avis, Wm:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
127	Agar, Wm:	.....	Stoke Clare
147	Allen, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
163	Avis, Wm:	.....	Gazeley
201	Adson, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
204	Abbott, Geo:	.....	Sudby
216	Archiden, Peter	.....	Newm'k't
175	Assy, Geo:	.....	Walsham

B.

28	Barram, Geo:	.....	Stanton
32	Burrow, Wm:	.....	Haughley
33	Buckle, Margery	.....	Elmswell
42	Barber, Roger (arm:)	.....	B. S. E.
63	Bannyar, Rob:	.....	Soham
87	Bumpsted, Johan:	.....	Depden
92	Bulbrook, Johan:	.....	Hessett
99	Booth, Rob:	.....	Chilsworth
32	Barker, Johan:	.....	Tostock
109	Boyton, Thos:	.....	Icklingham
116	Barrows, Joan (wid:)	.....	Tuddenham
	Boggas, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Edwardston
113	Button, Johan:	.....	Hinderclay
127	Baker, Chris	.....	B. S. E.
129	Baxter, Edmd:	.....	Barton Great
130	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Sudb'y
133	Benton, Thos:	.....	Wicken
135	Baly, Henry	.....	Waldingfd Pva
145	Brewster, Johan:	.....	Somerton
146	Buckle, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
150	Barton, Wm:	.....	Burwell
151	Bud, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
154	Button, Thos:	.....	Livermere St.
121	Bray, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
163	Borley, Alice	.....	B. S. E.
168	Burrow, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
177	Brandon, Johan:	.....	Thelnetham
	Barker, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
190	Barrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
195	Browne, Thos:	.....	Rougham
198	Bradstreet, Roger	.....	Hessett
202	Branwyn, Thos:	.....	Bury
211	Bantost. Anthony	.....	Fitcham
215	Bartheram, Augustus	.....	Palgrave

C.

2	Chappell, Wm:	.....	Stradishall
12	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Tostock

C.

10	Cooke, Rd:	Walsham
21	Cropley, Rob:	Warlington
23	Chinery, Johan:	Newton
29	Cooke, Johan:	Cornard Gt.
29	Cornish, Thos:	Bures
	Clarke, Johan:	Tostock (no number)
32	Crick, Johan:	Lawshall
43	Creame, Geo:	Newton
51	Cornelius (alias Joyner) Johan:	Bildeston
63	Cooke, Johan: (sen:)	Groton
74	Coxage, Johan:	Rougham
75	Cooper, Benedict	Bradf'd
	Cobbing, Ann	Cheveley (no number)
94	Childerston	Mildenhall
106	Cosen, Wm:	Kersey
113	Crosse, Jacob	Finboro' Gt.
114	Cater, Johan: (sen:)	Livermere Gt.
130	Clarke, Johan:	Nolton
130	Cavesborne, Mary	Worlington
131	Corbold, Wm:	Wortham
136	Cock, Margt:	Withersf'd
138	Clarke, Agnete (wid:)	Wood D.
140	Cadge, Rd:	Sudbury
142	Campion, Thos:	Hessett
147	Cravewise, Thos:	B. S. E.
148	Cooke, Ellis	Briesworth
149	Catchpoole, Johan:	Mendlesham
151	Clarke, Rob:	Mildenhall
153	Cooke, Johan:	Norton
156	Chinery, Rd.	Fordham
157	Carter, Gregory	Hinderclay
164	Cotton, Johan:	Ixworth
170	Cobbin, Hy:	Dalham
180	Clitteram, Simon	Melford
191	Collison, Geo:	E. S. E.
197	Coker, Johan:	Sudb'y
204	Clarke, Edmd:	Badwell Ash
214	Cornwell, Wm:	Fordham
	Cropley, Edwd:	Soham
215	Corbrook, Elizth(wid:)	Norton
215	Clarke, Rob:	Tostock
217	Cowper, Rd:	Horningsheath

D.

20	Devereux, Wm:	Bacton
29	Dale, Alice	Ixworth
34	Dawes, Rob: (sen:)	Semer
35	Dixon, Johan: (sen:)	Groton
53	Darby, Wm:	Soham
54	Durrant, Rd:	Hitcham
117	Doffield, Johan:	Brandon
119	Deresty, Hy:	Lidgate
123	Denny, Edmd:	Combs
125	Davy, Hy:	Elden
128	Debenham, Edwd:	Knettishall

D.

134	Docking, Thos: (sen:)	Mildenhall
195	Dawes, Rob:	Nowton
99	Dobbin, Ann	Cheveley

E.

73	Ellyot, Oliver	Oakley
78	Evered (alias Adams) Johan:	Mildenhall
90	Edowes, Thos:	Hessett
	Ethers, Kath:	Clare (no number)
210	Etherington, Thos:	Stoke
200	Enfield, Johan:	Polstead

F.

1	Fordham, Thos:	Norton
10	Fuller, Greg:	Lidgate
36	Fuller, Thos:	Exning
52	Fuller, Rob: (gen:)	Eriswell
60	Freeston, Thos:	Burwell
77	Frost, HV:	Ixworth
91	Farnaby, Cuthbert	B. S. E.
98	Frank, Rd:	Thorpe Ixworth
104	Fletcher, Johan:	B. S. E.
121	Flower, Johan:	Lawshall
123	Fleete, Johan:	Preston
147	Frost, Wm:	Harlest
154	Forgan, Alex:	Gipping
168	Fuller, Thos:	Nedging
199	Felgate, Rd:	Wetheringsett
203	Fabyan, Thos:	Stradishall
	Francis (alias Reeve) Edmd:	Cowlinge

G.

5	Garrard, Wm:	Ixworth
11	Garrard, Johan:	Stowm'k't
18	Goddard, Philips	Stowm'k't
31	Gosse, Johan:	Polstead
38	Gooch, Augustus	B. S. E.
90	Gooderich, Johan:	Nayland
106	Greeve, Rd:	Wickhamskeith
111	Gilbert, Thos:	Snailwell
	Gedge, Agnete	Mildenhall
115	Gippes, Edmd:	Hunston
122	Golding, Johan:	Poslingford
125	Grimwade, Johan:	Hitcham
133	Gooderidge. Thos:	B. S. E.
137	Greeve, Geo:	
155	Goodchild, Rob:	Reede
159	Gages, Bridget	Norton
162	Gilbert, Wm:	Mendlesham
201	Golding, Alice	Poslingford
211	Godsen, Johan:	Kersey
217	Godfrey, Rob:	Mildenhall
216	Grimwade, Wm:	Hitcham

H.

9	Howe, Joan (wid:)	.....	Whelnetham
6	Hill, Rob:	.....	Brockford
14	Howe, Ann (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
25	Holden, Thos:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
36	Hodie, Rd:	.....	Stanton
37	Harply, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
70	Hunter, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
59	Howlet, Pet:	.....	Weston
85	Hills, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
88	Howe, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
95	Hobart, Nich: (gent:)	.....	Lindsey
113	Hunt, Gilbert	.....	Newton
114	Holden, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
117	Haylet, Galfrid	.....	Elvedon
141	Howe, Thos:	.....	Langham
153	Hibble, Jane	.....	Fordham
156	Hubbard, Thos:	.....	Fornham
162	Harris, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
179	Hart, Simon	.....	Hinderclay
183	Heyward, Wm: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
190	Holder, Ann	.....	Woolpit
205	Handler, Vincent	.....	Sudb'y
210	Hunt, Thos:	.....	Elmswell
211	Hardy, Wm:	.....	Stansted
213	Hart, Ann	.....	Hinderclay

I. J.

23	Jacob, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Finboro' Gt.
67	Ive, Rob:	.....	Hundon
64	Jermyn, Anthony (arm:)	.....	Rushbrook
93	Iveson, Jacob	.....	Whepstead
180	Ive, Valentine	.....	Glemsford
180	Jackson, Andree	.....	Heringswell
200	Infield, Johan:	.....	Polstead

K.

128	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stowupland
130	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stowm'k't
138	Kent, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
161	Keeve, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
172	Kingsbury, Roger	.....	Boxford
200	Keme, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
214	Kime, Margery	.....	Felsham

L.

31	Lock, Edmd:	.....	Hinderclay
39	Lane, Rob:	.....	Thorndon
116	Ling, Lambert	.....	Risby
123	Lound, Wm:	.....	Fornham
124	Langman (alias Jannings) Marion	.....	Hitcham
137	Loundes, Thos:	.....	Walsham
139	Lanman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Westhorpe
142	Lord, Wm:	.....	Finningham

Strutt (1606-8)

L.

144	Ling, Johan:	.....	Chevington
160	Luckey, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
165	Layman, Wm:	.....	Weston
171	Leveret, Rd:	.....	Wangford
176	Lanham, Step:	.....	Wortham
184	Legate, Elizth:	.....	Icklingham
189	Lepar, Elizth.	.....	Barrow
204	Lord, Anthony	.....	B. S. E.

M.

13	Marshall, Thos:	.....	Lidgate
31	Miles, Johan:	.....	Melford
70	Murton, Agnete	.....	Haughley
71	Milward, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
57	Musket, Rd:	.....	Harleston
64	Miles, Nicholas	.....	Bardardiston
90	Malhie, Joan	.....	B. S. E.
103	Mallows, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Withersf'd
106	Man, Agnete	.....	Haughley
107	Mannering, Laurenty	.....	Sudb'y
112	Mendum, Oliver	.....	Soham
136	Man, Johan: (Mercer)	.....	B. S. E.
145	Michell, Ann	.....	
163	Mortlock, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
172	Martin, Arch:	.....	Honington
175	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
192	May, Hy:	.....	Bardwell
194	Marsh, Simon	.....	Redgrave
206	Moore, Thos: (sen:)	.....	B. S. E.

N.

127	Nutt, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Barton
143	Nun, Johan:	.....	Eye
215	Newgate, Rob:	.....	Horningsheath

O.

37	Onge, Edwd:	.....	B. S. E.
38	Ockley, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
58	Osborn, Johan:	.....	Norton
98	Offwood, Reuben	.....	Maslingham
153	Orris, Step:	.....	Wattisf'd
181	Offwood, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
217	Osbern, Francis	.....	Wattisf'd

P.

2	Page, Kath:	.....	Norton
7	Page, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Walsham
15	Pryor, Wm:	.....	Fornham Genev
26	Parken, Martha	.....	Weston
53	Page, Jacob	.....	Lakenheath
104	Payne, Anthony (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.

P.

132	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Weston
135	Priest, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
149	Page, Wm:	.....	Ashf'd ut.
161	Perryman, Wm:	.....	Bures
161	Parish, Hy:	.....	Combs
165	Pechie, Thos:	.....	Soham
167	Pounsuby, Rob:	.....	E. S. E.
	Plampin, Reg:	.....	Nayland
171	Place, Hy:	.....	Mildenhall
195	Plaice, Wm:	.....	
196	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
200	Parker, Ann	.....	E. S. E.
200	Pottall, Kath:	.....	Clare
210	Pond, Rd:	.....	Rushbrook
211	Possorth, Benedict	.....	Semer

R.

3	Rush, Elizth:	.....	Wellis
19	Ryvet, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
22	Randall, Reuben	.....	Fordham
26	Ranson, Saml:	.....	Onehouse
44	Rochell, Rob:	.....	Dalham
	Rayner, Johan:	.....	Hawkedon (no number)
	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Barningham (no number)
46	Rushbrook, Johan:	.....	Thurston
113	Raddington, Laurenty	.....	Fordham
114	Reeve, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
121	Robinson, Johan:	.....	Groton
135	Root, Geo:	.....	Wicken
142	Reeve, Roger	.....	Bury
160	Rynet, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
179	Rutty, Johan:	.....	Clemsford
208	Rand, Edmd:	.....	Aldham

S.

25	Stokes, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
27	Sealer, Rd:	.....	Haughley
44	Spalding, Ann (solut:)	.....	Fisby
72	Stowers, Edwd:	.....	Bures
45	Sharpe, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
62	Scarlet, Thos:	.....	Cavendish
80	Smith (alias Tostock) Hy:	.....	Hopton
89	Siday, Margt:	.....	Bures
101	Seaman, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
	Say, Thos:	.....	Newm'k't (no number)
202	Sparrow, Evasin	.....	Chedburgh
162	Sharpe, Johan:	.....	Worlington
163	Ship, Hugh	.....	Kirtling
169	Sellowes, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
170	Seman, Thos:	.....	Hinderclay
175	Sparrow, Thos:	.....	Barrow
178	Small, Ann	.....	Kersey
180	Sergeant, Thos:	.....	Bradley
191	Sergeant, Rd:	.....	Thornham Gt.
191	Syms (alias Tatched) Charoli	.....	Thornham
193	Studd, Edmd:	.....	Buxhall

S.

194	Smith, Hy:	.....	Kirtling
199	Symond, Joan	.....	Cotton
206	Symond, Hy:	.....	Cavenham
207	Spring, Thos:	.....	Wattisham
209	Seely, John	.....	Dalham
213	Stebbing, John	.....	Fordham
214	Stanton, Leonard	.....	Landwade
189	Spalding, Johan:	.....	Fornham Martin
112	Sargent, Rd:	.....	Fordham
114	Scott, Bartholomew	.....	Haverhill
69	Springatt, John	.....	Cornard Lt.
117	Skelton, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
	Shave, Wm:	.....	Alpheton
118	Sharpe, Hy:	.....	B. S. E.
	Smy, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
120	Sherman, Thos:	.....	Barnham
135	Sterne, Edmd:	.....	B. S. E.
139	Skarpe, Anthony	.....	Felsham
141	Strutt, Thos:	.....	Mellis
143	Sturgeon, Ann	.....	Lawshall
151	Shuckser, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash

T.

28	Turner, Rd:	.....	Bardwell
34	Taylor, Alice	.....	B. S. E.
	Talbot, Johan:	.....	Fordham (no number)
51	Thompson, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
55	Tallant, Rd.	.....	Edwardston
86	Toller, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
96	Tomlinson, Elizth:	.....	Haverhill
42	Tayler, Step:	.....	Stanton
171	Tyrrell, Charoli (gent:)	.....	Gipping
182	Turner, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Bures
209	Tatcham, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
178	Tiptot, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
124	Tilbot, Thos:	.....	Wetherden
155	Tricker, Edmd:	.....	Combs
149	Thorpe, Wm:	.....	Combs

U. V. None

W.

4	Wood, Hugh	.....	Clonsett
9	Warman, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
19	Witherby, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
27	Weeting, Ann	.....	Hepworth
43	Wright, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
56	Wood (alias Davy) Geo:	.....	Bures
74	Westley, Joan	.....	Barnardiston
76	Walker, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
83	Westley, Nich:	.....	Withersf'd
97	Welham, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
61	Ward, Margt:	.....	Sudb'y
66	Willet, Rob:	.....	Westhorpe

W.

70	White, Alice	Clare
157	Waldingfield, Chris:	P. S. E.
100)		
180)	Walker, Rob:	Combs
181	Warne, Johan:	Gislingham
182	Wayland, Rd:	Bures
205	Walker, Thos:	Cavenham
205	Waters, Thos:	Haverhill
216	Wright, Wm:	Pakenham
217	Whattock, Thos:	Rattlesden
108	Webb (alias Clarke) Edwd:	Stradishall
110	Ward, Wm:	Lakenheath
129	Warren, Simon	Weston

Y.

16	Yonges, Thos:	Haughley
194	Yong (alias Yongs) Johan:	Kellis
52	Yaxley, Hy:	Soham

------ Finis ------

-------:::--------

74	Allen, Joan	.....	B. S. E.
76	Abbot, Edwd:	.....	Denston
134	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
154	Allen, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....	
249	Addes. Johan:	.....	Barnham
269	Andrewes, Edmd:	.....	B. S. E.

B.

11	Barker, Thos:	.....	Halstead
17	Brett. Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Brame, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Betts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Burwell
37	Brewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Felsham
43	Bedford. Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Browne, Thos:	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Margt:	.....	Wattisf'd
58	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Betts, Thos:	.....	Sudb'y
81	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
87	Buxton (alias Buxon) Nich:	.....	Wickhamskeitn
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Troston
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislingham
113	Blome, Thos:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
153	Balls, Philip	.....	Mildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Thos:	.....	Horningsheatn
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlow Pva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Timworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Combs
195	Brand. Susan	.....	Boxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Brytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Bishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar, Thos:	.....	Burwell
224	Buller. Wm:	.....	Barnham
235	Brett, Margt:	.....	Gislingham
238	Baker. Rd:	.....	Redlindf'd
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
258	Bottolmy, Margt:	.....	Langham
263	Bolmy, Thos:	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Bright. Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Bildeston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Betts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Eotesdale
305	Barnes. Thos:	.....	Eye
318	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Wixoe

C.

11	Clarke. Rob:	.....	Bacton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd

74	Allen, Joan	.....	B. S. E.
76	Abbot, Edwd:	.....	Denston
134	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
154	Allen, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....	
249	Addes. Johan:	.....	Barnham
269	Andrewes, Edmd:	.....	B. S. E.

B.

11	Barker, Thos:	.....	Halstead
17	Brett. Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Brame, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Betts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Burwell
37	Brewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Felsham
43	Bedford, Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Browne, Thos:	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Margt:	.....	Wattisf'd
58	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Betts, Thos:	.....	Sudb'y
81	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
87	Buxton (alias Buxon) Nich:	.....	Wickhamskeitn
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Troston
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislinghan
113	Blome, Thos:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
153	Balls. Philip	.....	Mildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Thos:	.....	Horningsheath
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlow Pva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Timworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Combs
195	Brand. Susan	.....	Boxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Brytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Bishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar. Thos:	.....	Burwell
224	Buller. Wm:	.....	Barnham
235	Brett, Margt:	.....	Gislingham
238	Baker. Rd:	.....	Redlindf'd
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
258	Bottolmy, Margt:	.....	Langham
263	Bolmy, Thos:	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Bright. Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Bildeston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Betts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Botesdale
305	Barnes. Thos:	.....	Eye
318	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Wixoe

C.

11	Clarke. Rob:	.....	Bacton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd

C.

33	Crane, Leonard	Wartham
43	Cawdell, Johan:	Coney Weston
44	Coker, Thos:	Sudb'y
47	Cobb, Rob:	Wethersett
59	Chapman, Wm:	Hundon
74	Chapman, Johan:	B. S. E.
80	Cocke, Adam	Brent Eleigh
88	Cropley, Thos:	Wicken
95	Church, Johan:	Alpheton
98	Cole, Thos:	Mildenhall
99	Cheeswright, Thos:	Chippenham
101	Clarke, Isabella	Badwell Ash
103	Cullam, Johan:	Thorndon
108	Cole, Marion	Mildenhall
127	Chapman, Johan:	Fornham
129	Coxedge, Rob:	Botesdale
140	Chapman, Margt:	Reach
147	Chinery, Nicholas	Melford
162	Callow, Nicholas	Thelnetham
171	Crick, Wm:	Lawshall
175	Carver, Rob:	Hessett
183	Clarke (alias Webb) Edmd:	Mildenhall
189	Claydon, Rob:	Waldingf'd Pva
190	Cosen, HV:	Cavenham
195	Cosen, Saml:	Stowm'k't
195	Clarke, Thos:	Pakenham
202	Cooke, HV:	Groton
206	Curtys, Roger	Thurlow Ma:
225	Cavesborne, Geo:	Burwell
237	Clay, Johan:	Assington
242	Christenwheat, Thos:	Clare
245	Cooke, Edmd:	Boxford
259	Cooke, Lockwood	Combs
277	Clarke, Rob:	Fordham
278	Cowper, Johan:	Combs
290	Crane, Wm:	Soham

D.

25	Draper, Edmd:	Weston
39	Darby, Joan	B. S. E.
71	Dawkin, Rd:	Wratting Ma
90	Doe, Rob:	Stanton
92	Death, Johan:	Lavenham
151	Dorre, Johan:	Assington
179	Denton, Susan	Wangford
215	Dobbes, Johan:	Mildenhall
(no)	Debnam, Thos:	Cockf'd (no number)
239	Dalham, Francis	Barringham
241	Dobbes, Ed	Mildenhall
257	Downing, Thos:	Buxhall
260	Dany, Andree	Ashf'd
275	Dickson, Thos:	Groton
283	Dalleson, Chris:	Mildenhall

E.

32	Eaton, Rob:	.....	Worlington
95	Evered, Clement	.....	Wickhambrook
118	Estow, Johan:	.....	Wetheringsett
139	Evered, Mary (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
149	Ewen, Laurenty	.....	Needham
150	Emyns, Johan:	.....	Horningsheath
172	Ellys, Nicholas	.....	Cotton
199	Eward, Rd:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
219	Edgely, Hy:	.....	Haverhill
246	Elsden, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
303	Emery, Johan:	.....	Clare

F.

14	Frost, Thos:	.....	Fordham
23	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hundon
53	Fennell, Geo:	.....	Haverhill
61	Frannces, Rd:	.....	Ingham
95	Frost, Johan:	.....	Hartest
102	Feat, Johan:	.....	Bacton
115	Ford, Joan	.....	Lindsey
205	Fayrefax, Jane	.....	Acton
257	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hawkedon
271	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Dalham
285	Fosset, Johan:	.....	Acton
289	Flower, Edwd:	.....	Rushbrook
300	Freeman, Johan:	.....	Finningham
314	French, Rd:	.....	Somerton

G.

15	Golding, Margt:	.....	Saxham Pva
25	Garner, Elizth:	.....	Soham
58	Gally, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
59	Goddard, Thos:	.....	Stownpland
63	Gutteridge, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
70	Gildersleeve, Thos:	.....	Mellis
96	Greene, Agnete	.....	Cotton
111	Gallant, Ambrose	.....	Cockf'd
120	Goymer, Wm:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
123	Garner, Edwd:	.....	Burwell
135	Gleeson, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
136	Gooch, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Combust
143	Grundy,	.....	Gislingham
162	Gally, Jacob	.....	Brent Eleigh
179	Gleane, Thos:	.....	Botesdale
197	Gowres, Aaron	.....	Hundon
198	Goodall, Ann	.....	Mendlesham
220	Garner, Rob:	.....	Combs
223	Gildersleeve, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
241	Grimwade, Margt:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
246	Grannt, Paul	.....	Weston
273	Garrood, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
279	Goddard, Nicholas	.....	Wickhamskeith
282	Goose, Agnete	.....	Horningsheath
285	Godsuffe, Elizth:	.....	Kersey
286	Geeson, Wm:	.....	Wicken

291	Gerrold, Alice	.....	Soham
294	Greene, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
296	Gardener, Agnete	.....	Stoke Ash
307	Gardener, Rd:	.. ..	Stradishall
313	Garner, Marthe	.....	Combs

H.

2	Hadlond, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
24	Hubbard, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
35	Hibble, Geo:	.....	Boxted
37	Heyward, Johan:	.....	Hartest
54	Hull, Wm:	.....	Hartest
68	Howton, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
78	Howe. Elizth:	.....	Hartest
97	Heyward. Agnete	.....	Bradf'd
110	Howlet. Hy:	.....	Rickinghall
134	Haws, Andree (sen:)	.....	Walsham
167	Holme, Rob:	.....	Cotton
170	Hewring, Rd:	.....	Rickinghall
178	Harris, Ann	.....	Rattlesden
186	Hamond, Edwd:	.....	Assington
218	Holme, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
233	Hardy, Elizth:	.....	Woolpit
251	Hovell (alias Smith) Rob: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd
254	Hamond, Thos:	.....	Wetherden
289	Hill, Charoli	.....	Bardwell
294	Howe, Rob:	.....	Brent Eleigh
304	Hardy, Dorothea	.....	Sidb'y
310	Hart. Hy:	.....	Nayland

I. J.

5	Jenkin, Wm:	.....	Cavenham
149	Jessop, Hy:	.....	Mendlesham
164	Jaques, Wm:	.....	Bacton
200	Jerrold, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
268	Inglethorpe, Edmd:	.....	B. S. E.
274	Jowres, Rd:	.....	Combs

K.

17	Kebble, Wm:	.....	Gipping
31	Knappe, Ann	.....	Wetheringsett
92	Kent, Edmd:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
109	Knock, Johan:	.....	Hopton
135	Knight, Wm:	.....	Hopton
207	King, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
236	Kingsbury, Hy:	.....	Newton
(no)	Kettle, Jacob	.....	Finningham (no number)

L.

57	Leverich, Hy:	.....	Hitcham
136	Long Hy:	.....	Glemsford

L.

160	Leman, Johan:	.....	Alpheton
177	Linwood, Wm:	.....	Cheveley
191	Lack, Elizth:	.....	Stowlangtoft
242	Lamus, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
314	Larlen, Johan:	.....	Pakenham

M.

40	Murriell, Francis	.....	Weston
46	Monning, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
64	May, Margt:	.....	Mildenhall
80	Meller, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Bradley Ma
86	Mays, Johan:	.....	Hundon
90	Murriell, Johan:	.....	Weston
119	Marryot, Edmd:	.....	Wetheringsett
121	Mason, Jude	.....	Hopton
170	Manning, Andree	.....	Thelnetham
181	Makin, Wm:	.....	Ballingdon
204	Man, Wm:	.....	Kersey
266	Manfield, Johan:	.....	Combs
307	Mytson, Rob:	.....	Poslingford

N.

33	Nun, Rob:	.....	Lawshall
239	Nun, Geo:	.....	Felsham

O.

4	Ostler, Edmd:	.....	Woolpit
123	Owers, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
140	Osborne, Wm:	.....	Walsham
263	Otley, Wm:	.....	Lidgate
267	Osborne, Elizth:	.....	E. S. E.

P.

6	Payne, Thos:	.....	Creeting
9	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Shimpling
14	Peacock, Johan:	.....	Rougham
16	Pitches, Rd:	.....	Stoke Clare
23	Pratt, Rob:	.....	Stoke Nayland
26	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
72	Payne, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
77	Prick, Rd:	.....	Weston
82	Parker, Mary	.....	Badwell Ash
91	Peake, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
110	Prick, Thos:	.....	Kettlebaston
138	Paske, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
159)			
150)	Paske, Rd:	.....	Villa
212	Partrich, Rd:	.....	Kersey
230	Pasvater, Johan:	.....	Elmswell

P.

276	Peck, Johan:	Walsham
298	Powling, Nicholas	Mendlesham
308	Punge, Margt:	Denston
312	Prick. Geo:	Barrow

Q. None

R.

1	Rogen, Edeme	Fornham
1	Reynold, Ann	Woolpit
7	Rowland, Rd: (sen:)	Haughley
27	Reynoldes, Johan:	B. S. E.
50	Rolfe, Thos:	Mildenhall
65	Rowning. Johan:	Hundon
78	Rewse, Rd:	Kirtling
78	Rowning, Johan:	Chippenham
79	Rich, Rob:	Barnham
83	Rowning, Thos:	Hundon
88	Rowning, Thos:	
147	Raynam, Ralph	Sudb'y
152	Radford, Alex:	Newton
215	Ruggles, Thos:	Depden
229	Raffe, Nicholas	Hitcham
232	Rowland, Johan:	Depden
292	Ray, Rd:	Stradishall
309	Rolfe, Joan	Mildenhall

S.

10	Salmon, Walter	Bradf'd Geo:
28	Sillet, Rd:	Bardwell
50	Stubbin	Stoke Clare
52	Smith, Rd:	Soham
53	Stansby, Elizth:	Glemsford
54	Shaw, Jane	Alpheton
67	Shepeard, Wm: (sen:)	Ixworth
71	Sparrow, Geo:	Chevington
73	Suttell, Ellen	Fordham
77	Sparke, Marion	Hawstead
130	Symonds, Roger (sen:)	Bacton
134	Sillet, Jacob	Fornham
156	Scott, Geo:	Hessett
166	Sibbly, Margt:	Newm'k't
184	Stephen, Peter	Lindsey
185	Sergeant, Johan:	Pakenham
188	Steward, Rob:	Hessett
191	Symond, Jacob	Cavenham
192	Seagrave, Michael	Boxtead
211	Stocking. Geo:	Glemsford
216	Samfield. Rob:	Stradishall
226	Shepeard, Thos:	Rickinghall Sup-
234	Spenser, Rd:	Edwardston
243	Smith (alias Arnold)Simon	Boxford
247	Snell, Johan:	Cockf'd
249	Smith, Ann	Walsham

S.

251	Sparhawk, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
261	Symonds, Thos:	.....	Barton
281	Sheene, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
281	Stocking, Elizth:	.....	Fornham
285	Swanton, Anthony	.....	Kentford
287	Sibbes, Paul	.....	Thurston
289	Sparke, Rd:	.....	Clare
301	Smith, Edwd:	.....	Shelland

T.

29	Tiffen, Peter	.....	Hundon
30	Taylor, Thos:	.....	Chippenham
36	Tebbot, Rob:	.....	Soham
37	Tillot, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
42	Taylor, Elizth:	.....	Norton
52	Tevington, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
62	Tobold, Thos:	.....	Barnston
63	Tye, Thos:	.....	Barnham
68	Thomas, Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
69	Tillot, Hy:	.....	Rougham
82	Thorne, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
113	Tillot, Hy: (sen:)	.....	Rougham
117	Tayler, Thos:	.....	Chippenham
154	Tayler, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Soham
222	Talbot, Thos:	.....	Finningham
227	Tiptod, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall
266	Tattersall, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
287	Topley, Margt:	.....	
299	Turner, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
304	Towres, Humphrey	.....	Sudb'y

U.

116	Usherwood, Alice	.....	Acton
214	Vale, Wm:	.....	Kentford
228	Unger, Johan:	.....	Woolpit

W.

13	Warren, Thos:	.....	Kertling
(no)	Woodburne, Hy:	.....	Soham (no number)
18	Wells, Edmd:	.....	Stownpland
19	Wroo. Rob:	.....	Yaxley
64	Walden, Johan:	.....	Stownpland
100	Wretham, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
114	Wymark, Ralph	.....	Cheveley
115	Wasoe, Rob:	.....	Groton
122	Wynke, Wm:	.....	Bacton
133	Welham, Rob:	.....	Combs
141	Wagnall, Wm:	.....	Stoke Nayland
156	Wynter, Elizth:	.....	Downham
176	Ward, Thos:	.....	Coney Weston
203	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
206	Walker. Rd: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
216	Warren. Adam	.....	Stradishall

W.

231	Willet. Edw^{d}:	.....	Timworth
245	Walker, Edw^{d}:	.....	Lakenheath
256	Webb, Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
260	Wright, Tho^{s}:	.....	Lindsey
291	White, Rob:	.....	Soham
303	Wing, R^{d}:	.....	Mildenhall
305	Walker, Mary	.....	Somerton
282	Wing, Johan: (sen:	.....	Mildenhall
315	Wisbich. Nicholas	.....	Thurlow Pva
315	Warren, Katherine	.....	Bradley Ma
316	Wynter, Johan	.....	Rushbrook
317	Wood, H^{y}:	.....	Ixworth

Y. None

------ Finis -------

------:::-------

EVERSTON (1611-13)

A.

4	Awstin, Charoli	.....	Eye
81	Alderton, Thos:	.....	Ashf'd
97	Austin (alias Beare) Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
133	Apwise, Rd:	.....	Burgate
145	Aggis, Rob:	.....	Brockford
194	Adkin, Johan:	.....	Dildeston
211	Alderson, Wm:	.....	Stoke Clare
211	Abery, Rob:	.....	Tudderham
214	Alderse, Wm:	.....	Broome
223	Allen, Wm:	.....	Assington
241	Aggas, Johan:	.....	Melford
247	Astye, Margt:	.....	Weston
275	Astye, Wm:	.....	Hepworth
278	Aldrich, Thos:	.....	Whatf'd
313	Angar, Geo:	.....	Cornard Pva

B.

3	Batson, HV:	.....	Melford
3	Barrell, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
10	Brabrooke, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
23	Barber, Ann	.....	Thrandeston
24	Browne, Ann	.....	Bury
30	Bradley, Margaret	.....	Melton
33	Bennett, Geo:	.....	Polstead
33	Baker, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Ballingdon
35	Brandiston, Wm:	.....	Botesdale
40	Bumpsted, Kath:	.....	Bacton
47	Buckle, Margt:	.....	Risby
50	Bartlet, Alex.	.....	Nolton
56	Baker, Rob:	.....	Ballingdon
57	Benstead, Rd:	.....	Wardwell
58	Brame, Johan:	.....	Thorndon
65	Buxton, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Sudb'y
84	Blacks, Kath:	.....	Brockley
86	Browne, Rob:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
90	Burlingham, HV:	.....	Bardwell
91	Byrd, Johan:	.....	Thurlow Pva
98	Bennet, Thos:	.....	Occold
123	Rolfe, Nicholas	.....	Pakenham
132	Balder, Michael	.....	Downham
139	Becon, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wyverston
150	Barnes, Ann	.....	Eye
151	Baxter, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.
161	Barker, Thos:	.....	Hepworth
171	Byrd, Ann	.....	Whepstead
179	Browne, Emo:	.....	Sudb'y
181	Bull, Johan:	.....	Nedging
184	Bannock, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Comb:
189	Brock, Wm:	.....	Pakenham
190	Bowen, Griffith	.....	Hawstead
191	Bradstreet, Johan:	.....	Buxhall
215	Beare, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
221	Browne, Rob:	.....	Norton
224	Box, Benedict	.....	Pakenham
	Bride, Margt:	.....	Wood D.
248	Baker, Johan:	.....	Buxhall

EVERSTON (1611-1[illegible])

B.

246	Bixby, Elizth:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
253	Bragg, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Bradf'd S. Clare
254	Barnes, W^{m}:	.....	Bildeston
258	Bently, W^{m}:	.....	Semer
270	Brownsmith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
297	Brydon, Gregory	.....	B. S. E.
322	Brett, Philip	.....	Pakenham
329	Beckham, Johan:	.....	Melford
331	Byrd, Agnete	.....	Stowm'k't
	Burlingham, Martha (solut)	.....	Wattisf'd

C.

7	Catton, W^{m}:	.....	Thelnetham
22	Cowper, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
27	Clowes, Edm^{d}:	.....	Hepworth
32	Cressy, Johan:	.....	Palgrave
37	Cocke, Johan:	.....	Hopton
43	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
46	Caseborne, R^{d}: (sen:)	.....	Burwell
49	Collingwood, Margery	.....	Shelland
60	Copping, Rob:	.....	Durgate
80	Church, HY:	.....	Wicken
91	Calthrop, Philip	.....	Rushbrooke
93	Corbold, Joan	.....	Eye
130	Colby, Francis	.....	Brandon
136	Cleare, Nicholas	.....	Sudb'y
136	Corbold, Marion	.....	Thorndon
145	Corbold, W^{m}:	.....	
145	Clarke, Tho^{s}:	.....	Wynerston
157	Cox, Ralph	.....	E. S. E.
165	Childerston, W^{m}:	.....	Mildenhall
172	Chinnery, W^{m}:	.....	Icklingham
176	Carter, Humphrey	.....	Finningham
172	Cooke, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
175	Coe, Edw^{d}:	.....	Melford
188	Costen, Johan:	.....	Brandon
199	Childerston, W^{m}:	.....	Mildenhall
207	Cory, Tho^{s}:	.....	Lackford
228	Caseborne, Tho^{s}: (sen:)	.....	Burwell
237	Creeme, Tho^{s}:	.....	Hitcham
245	Clare, Alice	.....	B. S. E.
252	Clarke, Jeremy	.....	Honington
251	Coggeshall, Geo: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
252	Clarke, Tho^{s}:	.....	Wicken
257	Coote, Hugh	.....	Ketton
268	Coe, Edm^{d}:	.....	Ixworth
289	Chinery, Rob:	.....	Thurston
291	Clarke (alias Webb) W^{m}:	.....	Cowlinge
295	Cocke, Alice	.....	Glemsford
305	Copsey, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
305	Copping, Abraham	.....	Brockley
310	Camplion, Abel	.....	Combs
314	Catlyn, Johan:	.....	Haverhill
317	Carter, Johan:	.....	Bures
317	Colman, W^{m}:	.....	Cornard Gt.

D.

17	Dawes, Rd:	.....	Thwaite
71	Deresby, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
78	Death, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
96	Debuham, Thos:	.....	Capiston
103	Damont, Thos:	.....	Mendlesham
105	Dade, Martin	.....	Cotton
117	Downing, Jacob	.....	Elden
123	Dixon, Jacob	.....	Groton
155	Daynes, Johan:	.....	Bacton
169	Double, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
195	Debnam, Wm:	.....	Preston
212	Dykes, Roger	.....	Cavendish
231	Day, Johan:	.....	Lackford
242	Debnam, Gilbert	.....	Stoke
304	Dyke, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
320	Downing, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall

E.

1	Everston, Edwd:	.....	Combs
51	Eglin (alias Egle) Edwd:	.....	Bradf'd Combust
139	Ely	.....	Rattlesden
187	Elsing, Thos:	.....	Worlington
243	Ellick, Margery	.....	Cotton
246	English, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
240	Evered, Joan	.....	Thelnetham
263	Ely, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
294	Eagle, Alice	.....	Hawkedon

F.

52	Fludd, Rob:	.....	Risley
53	Frost, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
74	Fitch, Rob:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
77	Fayre, Ann	.....	Haverhill
105	Forgan, Mary	.....	Gipping
108	Fuller, Roger	.....	Pakenham
122	Fryer, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
128	Frank, Francis	.....	Flempton
143	Fenn, Gregory	.....	Mendlesham
177	Fison, Joan	.....	Kennet
193	Freeman, Rd:	.....	Finningham
203	Fletcher, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wicken
218	Fox, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
299	Frohock, Francis	.....	Bradly Ma.
301	Fryet, Nicholas	.....	Horningsheath
328	Feet, Robert	.....	Nayland

G.

16	Greene, Lambert	.....	Newm'k't
19	Grame, Johan:	.....	Fordham
43	Glanfield, Thos:	.....	Haughley
45	Greene, Johan:	.....	Poslingford
64	Goddard, HV:	.....	Wickhamskeith

G.

85	Groom or Green, Grace	.....	[illegible]
91	Greenwood, Edwd:	.....	B. S. [illegible]
116	Grocer, Nicholas	.....	Walsham
117	Goddard, Rob:	.....	Stanningf'd
120	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Ingham
108	Garrard, Galfrid	.....	Clare
173	Gates, Rob:	.....	Saxham Ma:
176	Gages, Simon	.....	Drinkston
196	Goodale, Edmd:	.....	Semer
207	Gosling, Johan	.....	Tostock
217	Garrard, Peter	.....	Burgs
218	Gibbons, Thos:	.....	Hitcham
230	Genn, Nicholas	.....	Stradishall
246	Gooch, Wm:	.....	Norton
265	Garrard, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
283	George, Elizth:	.....	Knettishall
290	Galty, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
296	Gippes, Edith	.....	Horningerth Ma.
297	Gibbon, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
300	Goshawk, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
326	Graves, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't

H.

13	Harvey, Rd	.....	Stradishall
14	Hunt, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bradf'd Mon
28	Howchin, Wm:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
41	Hargrave, Wm:	.....	Tuddenham
44	Hunt, Hy:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
59	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
103	Harley, Wm:	.....	Heringswell
118	Hubbard, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
121	Hiddon, Rob:	.....	Cavenham
125	Hawkin, Thos:	.....	Eye
129	Hart, Geo:	.....	Fordham
141	Hobson, Chris:	.....	Walsham
141	Horsly, Anthony	.....	Lavenham
198	Hargrave, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
202	Heyward, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Melford
205	Holmes, Rob:	.....	Cotton
213	Hills, Thos:	.....	Chippenham
220	Hamond, Ann	.....	Hawkedon
232	Hynard, Johan:	.....	Thurston
238	Holder, Thos:	.....	Tuddenham
240	Hiegham, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Semer
240	Hill, Elizth:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
273	Hayward, Thos:	.....	Stoke Nayland
325	Harpam, Thos:	.....	Norton
328	Handslep, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
333	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Hepworth
335	Hockley, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't

I. J.

5	Jackson, Wm:	.....	Melford
24	Junold, Nicholas	.....	Stanningf'd

I. J.

31	Johnson, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
38	Ive, Geo:	.....	Bardwell
128	Jarmyn, Wm:	.....	Stown'k't
131	Jowres, Johan:	.....	Combs
140	Joyce, Geo:	.....	Stanton
172	Jegon. Roger	.....	Cavendish
181	Jervis, Wm:	.....	Brockley
214	Joanes. Ann	.....	Melford
264	Junold, Margt:	.....	Stanningf'd
280	Jermyn. Mal	.....	Wratting La.

K.

76	Key. Rob:	.....	Honington
105	Key, Geo:	.....	Icklingham
227	King, Rd:	.....	Brettenham
250	Kidd, Thos:	.....	Soham
262	Keal, Barbara	.....	B. S. E.
271	King, Alice	.....	Melford
283	Kemp, Jeremy	.....	Botesdale
307	Knights. Jacob	.....	Brockford
311	King, Wm:	.....	Melford

L.

4	Landener, Ann	.....	Broome
79	Lilly. Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
100	Laurence, Chris:	.....	B. S. E.
74	Le Hunt. Rd: (gent:)	.....	Rushbrook
126	Larner. Thos:	.....	Cavenham
126	Lumpkin, Johan:	.....	Weston
154	Lannan (alias Jannings) Rob:	.....	Hitcham
160	Lawling. Rd:	.....	Lackford
166	Lawes. Thos:	.....	Fakenham
186	Lawes. Nicholas	.....	Soham
197	Livermear. Peter	.....	Thurlow Pva
213	Largent. Johan:	.....	Downham
231	Lakers. Hy:	.....	Whelnetham
243	Lovell, Thos:	.....	Waldingf'd Ma.
248	Loss, Geo:	.....	Rougham
245	Langline, Margt:	.....	Foxford
270	Larner. Johan:	.....	Downham
331	Lappage, Rob:	.....	Stoke

M.

8	Mayhew. Johan:	.....	Brockley
12	Mouning. Gregy:	.....	Stoke Nayland
30	Musket, Wm:	.....	Elmswell
48	Manning. Thos:	.....	Saxham Ma.
93	Mannock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	Formham Sts
114	Miller. Richard (sen:)	.....	Stanton
163	Mayster, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall Inf
194	Mothersill. Simon	.....	Euston

M.

192	Meller, Alice	.....	Norton
193	Marten, Hy:	.....	Bildeston
198	Merilles, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Cockf'd
200	Middleditch. Wm:	.....	Bradley Ma.
204	Mason. Simon (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.
212	Morsely. Rd:	.....	Eye
245	More, Saml:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Muskett. Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
309	Macham, Barnaby	.....	Cockf'd
323	Man. Reginald	.....	Timworth

N.

21	Newman, Barth:	.....	Haughley
99	Noble, Johan:	.....	Stanton
192	Nunn. Joseph	.....	E. S. E.
202	Nun, Margt:	.....	Worthan
236	Norman. Wm:	.....	Yaxley
267	Nun, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
267	Nun. Thos:	.....	Culford
282	Nun, Margt:	.....	E. S. E.

O.

142	Oxley, Wm:	.....	Waldingf'd
183	Oldfield. Wm:	.....	Kennett

P.

2	Prick, Thos:	.....	Fornham S
22	Parker. Simon	.....	E. S. E.
36	Parris, Andra	.....	Mayland
72	Peck. Alex:	.....	Timworth
98	Potter. Johan:	.....	Saxham Ma.
138	Parker. Thos:	.....	Halstead
159	Prince. Johan:	.....	Melford
160	Poole. Thos:	.....	Exning
182	Pask. Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
183	Parker. Thos:	.....	Lawshall
204	Peck. Johan:	.....	Ingham
197	Parsley, Thos:	.....	Stowlangtoft
208	Page. Wm:	.....	Icklingham
211	Pettitt, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
213	Pamant. Jacob	.....	Tuddenham
222	Pinchback. Ragnell	.....	Mayland
238	Poykin, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
239	Payfoote, Johan:	.....	Fordham
244	Potter. Thos:	.....	Haughley
242	Parker. Geo:	.....	Thelnetham
247	Paman, Hy:	.....	Chevington
259	Podd. Thos:	.....	Elmsett
265	Pickerill. Johan:	.....	Thurston

P.

272	Pawsey, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
327	Parkins, Kath:	.....	Sudb'y

R.

15	Rudland, Johan:	.....	Kersey
23	Redman, Wm:	.....	Exning
24	Rayner, Ldwd:	.....	Soham
49	Ray, Francis	.....	Denston
121	Redgin, Joan	.....	Fornham Martin
149	Roffhy, Hy: (sen:)	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
170	Rudland, Jacob	.....	Eures
216	Rule, Wm:	.....	Withersf'd
251	Rough, Chris:	.....	Newmk't
248	Ramply, Johan:	.....	Walsham
251	Rough, Chris:	.....	Newm'k't
248	Ramply, Johan:	.....	Walsham
272	Rand, Dorothea	.....	Rushbrooke
286	Ringland, Johan:	.....	Whelnetham
280	Rowlingson, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
302	Rust, Jonan:	.....	Stanton
308	Rise, Wm:	.....	Walcham
318	Richardson, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Kersey
324	Reeve, Thos:	.....	Wood D
325	Richer, Hy:	.....	Rattlesden

S.

5	Sare, Johan:	.....	Barnardiston
10	Symond, Thos:	.....	Glemsford
20	Sligh, Elizth:	.....	Eacton
27	Salter, Johan:	.....	Buxhall
42	Sowgate, Eme	.....	
58	Smith, Joan	.....	Gislingham
69	Skevington, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Brandon
70	Smith, Steph:	.....	Mellis
82	Smith, Thos:	.....	Finboro' Gt
85	Swift, Galfrid	.....	Stowm'k't
92	Salmon, Peter	.....	Icklingham
115	Sarbe, Wm:	.....	Elmswell
127	Sewell, Johan:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
131	Sargent, Andree	.....	Wildenhall
134	Smith, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
142	Sams, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
158	Shelly, Nicholas	.....	Chilton
186	Smith, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
187	Shepeard, Elizth:	.....	Mendlesham
191	Sewell, Elizth:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
209	Sparrow, Johan:	.....	Hawkedon
235	Sibbly, Wm:	.....	Chevely
(no)	Smith (alias Derry) Wm:	.....	Melford
243	Sherd, Simon (sen:)	.....	Ixworth
244	Shane, Rob:	.....	Preston
259	Sander, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
261	Sparke, Thos:	.....	Badwell Ash
284	Sterne, Johan:	.....	Whepstead

S.

287	Symonds. Thos:	Weston
292	Scafe. Hy:	Wortham
293	Sowgate. Wm:	Rattlesden
294	Sander. Hy:	Stanton
312	Smart. Roger	Ixworth
312	Smith. Rob:	Kettlebaston
316	Steggall. Johan:	Stanton
324	Steggall, Denis	Pakenham
320	Salter. Thos:	Chelsworth
334	Scott, Margt:	Soham
334	Seman. Johan.	Wratting

T.

11	Tabard. (alias Barges)Rd:	Mildenhall
73	Tayler, Martin	Nayland
86	Tuffield, Thos:	Icklingham
108	Thrower. Johan:	Eye
219	Tetsall, Thos:	Cowlinge
25	Turner. Rob:	Wickhambrook
25	Tople, Margt:	Timworth
324	Tyndall. Wm:	Melford
318	Tyffen. Rd	Groton
325	Tompson, Wm:	Triswell
328	Tayler, Wm:	Soham
336	Tompson. Thos:	

W.

10	Walter. Nicholas	Stowm'k't
13	Walter, Jesse	Worlington
60	Woodburne, Jacob	E. S. E.
75	Whitehand, Johan:	Wattisf'd
124	Waryne. Jasper (gent:)	Thurlow Ma.
7	Wells. Jacob	Sudb'y
125	Windought. Wm:	Bardwell
135	Ward, Johan:	Waldingf'd
137	Wilson, Thos:	Lakenheath
153	Wood, Johan:	Combs
185	Wright. Wm:	Hartest
190	Wade. Hy:	Stoke Clare
208	Whitaker. Thos:	Timworth
211	Wells, Jacob	Rougham
226	Wood, Rob:	Glemsford
227	Wynter. Johan:	Thornden
(no)	Wisbech. Peter	Thurlow Ma (no number)
249	Woody, Solomon	Stowm'k't
255	Wylles, Wm:	Combs
279	Willingham. Johan:	Hengrave
287	Walker. Rd:	Stowm'k't
325	Watts. Dorothea	Brandon

Y.

137	Yonge, Wm:	Lakenheath
189	Yestas, Mary	Wickhamskeith

------ Finis --------

"STEVEN" (1614-15)

A.

18	Auger, Wm:	.....	Lakenneath
35	Annes, Geo:	.....	Wickhambrooke
48	Ashford, Johan:	.....	Fordham
63	Aldowes, Johan:	.....	Occold
154	Adams. Thos:	.....	Worlington
197	Johan:	.....	(no name)
204	Asty, Kath:	.....	Hepworth
213	Adams. Johan:	.....	Acton
221	Ayloffe, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Weston
270	Allen, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
273	Alston, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
292	Alston, HY:	.....	Polstead
298	Adam, Johan:	.....	Nolton (probably Norton)
347	Amner, HY:	.....	Risby

B.

24	Brooke, Cecilie	.....	Stowlangtoft
26	Bottlesome, Wm:	.....	Exning
37	Bumpstead, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Whatf'd
46	Bally, Johan:	.....	Hessett
59	Button, Johan:	.....	Ingham
66	Brendish, Edwd:	.....	Hepworth
80	Barrow, Roger (sen:)	.....	Clare
87	Burrowdale, Agatha	.....	B. S. E.
128	Bullyn, Rose	.....	B. S. E.
139	Bally, Edmd:	.....	Drinkstone
148	Blasy, Margery	.....	Barnham
161	Baxter. Rob:	.....	Bardwell
177	Barnard, Thos:	.....	Stoke Nayland
211	Butcher, Wm:	.....	Barton Gt:
214	Bye, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
219	Breham, Margery	.....	Wickhamskeith
222	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Ixworth Thorpe
223	Byrd, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
230	Baldwyn, Chris:	.....	Lavenham
263	Browne, Olive	.....	Glemsford
288	Brand, Mary	.....	Edwardstone
289	Barret, Wm:	.....	Downham
300	Bowle, Edmd:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
304	Barham, Thos:	.....	Hinderclay
308	Barham, Elizth:	.....	
318	Bullock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
319	Batson, Rebecca	.....	Melford
336	Bowyer, Margery	.....	Withersf'd
339	Baxter, Thos:	.....	Ousden
362	Bally, Roger	.....	Hessett
365	Banks, Thos:	.....	Linsey
377	Beale, Thos.	.....	Chilton in Clare

C.

42	Cooke, Thos:	.....	Groton

C.

76	Crow, Alice	Fordham
92	Clarke, Rob:	Soham
115	Callow, Kath:	Barrow
119	Channdler, Johan:	Woolpit
164	Cobbe, Wm:	Burwell
167	Casse. Johan:	Clare
171	Copping, Edmd:	Brockley
172	Cook, Thomasine	Kersey
185	Cramford. Rd:	Gazeley
190	Crosse, Wm:	Wattisham
198	Collen, Joan	Fordham
198	Carter, Helen	Exning
225	Crane, Johan:	Polstead
226	Cooper, Saml:	Stoke Nayland
229	Corder, Joan	Lawshall
233	Clarke, Wm:	Mildenhall
260	Cooke, Nicholas	Whepstead
269	Clough, Wm:	Thurlow Pva
276	Clarke, Rd:	Yaxley
326	Cheeswright, Johan:	Fordham
339	Cordy, Wm:	Thelnetham
342	Cooke, Wm:	Whepstead
343	Church, Step: (sen:)	Wicken
356	Carpe, Rd:	Culford
357	Cooke, Edmd:	Combs
358	Cooke, Margt:	Hopton

D.

18	Draper, Helen	Icklingham
112	Dewsly, Thos:	Cowlinge
209	Daynes, Margery	Bacton
290	Darby, Simon	Gislingham
	Dyks, Wm:	Chelsworth
310	Drake, Agnete	Hinderclay
312	Dutton, Rd:	Stanstead
335	Drawswood, Thos:	Exning
368	Dash, Rob:	Melford
374	Dickenson, Wm:	Eye

E.

14	Edwards, Johan:	Bradf'd Geo:
266	Edwards, Wm:	Barnham
353	Enfield, Wm:	Kersey

F.

42	Forset, Gaven	Acton
68	Foster. Rob:	Wood D.
78	Fenn, Andrew	Drinkstone
84	Fenning, Johan:	Nayland
130	Fyrmin, Rd:	Sudbury
143	Fuller, Pet: (sen:)	Burwell

186	Frances, Thos:	.....	Rushbrooke
201	Foakes, Johan:	.....	Tuddenham
202	Farrow, Hy:	.....	Mildenhall
231	Fison, Johan:	.....	Fordham
265	Frost, Jacob	.....	Livermere Pva
277	Finch, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
296	Frere, Pet: (gent:)	.....	Wickhamskeith
300	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hartest
314	Futter, Johan:	.....	Hessett
336	Fulcher, Malh:	.....	Oakely
364	Farrow, Matilda	.....	Burwell
373	Fryer, Thos:	.....	Higham in Gazeley

G.

17	Gorymer, Ann	.....	Thorpe Morieux
54	Groome, Hugh	.....	Lindsey
69	Gooderich, Elizth:	.....	Nayland
94	Gally, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
97	Grannfield, Rd:	.....	Lawshall
123	Garrard, Rob:	.....	Mendlesham
124	Genery, Wm:	.....	Wetherden
142	Gooderidge, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
152	Grame, Wm:	.....	Fordham
174	Grimwade, Wm:	.....	Bildeston
199	Gates, Thos:	.....	Fordham
179	Gladwyn, Susan	.....	Melford
203	Golding, Martha (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
218	Gray, Margt:	.....	Hitcham
227	Ginks, Alexandra	.....	Assington
238	Gates, Wm:	.....	Soham
239	Gosse, Thos:	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
248	Gardener, Philip	.....	Elmsett
254	Gally, Joan	.....	Lavenham
269	Garnnam, Edmd:	.....	Wattisf'd
291	Gold, Wm:	.....	Broome
293	Greene, Wm:	.....	Brent Eleigh
307	Gent, Wm:	.....	Knettishall
359	Garrard, Hy:	.....	Mildenhall

H.

4	Haugh, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Cocold
13	Hamont, Geo:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
19	Hills, Margery	.....	Stansf'd
31	Hoddy, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
32	Harley, Johan:	.....	Heringswell
41	Heigham, Wm:	.....	Boxford
83	Hollington, Joan	.....	Chedburgh
101	Harper, Chris:	.....	B. S. E.
103	Humphrey, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
104	Horner, Jacob	.....	Haughley
146	Hunting, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Icklingham
159	Howton, Thos:	.....	Lakenheath
244	Hails, Chris:	.....	Rickinghall
255	Harvey, Geo:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
258	Hamond, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
261	Hunt, Thos:	.....	Stownpland
262	Howton, Mary	.....	Somerton
272	Hindle, Martin	.....	Ballingdon
279	Hamond, Wm:	.....	Lawshall

"Steven" (1614-15)

H.

232	Hovell, (alias Smith) Rob: (gent)	.....	Welsham
322	Harvey, Wm:	.....	Stoke Ash
335	Humphrey. Simon	.....	Wetherden
350	Husk, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
369	Hurrell, Rd:	.....	Lavenham

I. J.

86	Ive, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
107	Jover, Wm:	.....	Buxhall
150	Ildred, Johan:	.....	Somerton
183	Rd:	.....	(no name)
258	Jessop, Edmd:	.....	Thrandeston
323	Jover, Rob:	.....	Finboro'

K.

5	King, Wm:	.....	E. S. E.
30	Kidd, Arthur	.....	Pakenham
53	Kerrison. Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
173	King. Rob:	.....	E. S. E.
208	Knights, Joan	.....	Wetheringsett
252	Kettle, Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
274	Kirk, Johan.	.....	Wortham

L.

16	Lumpkin, Charoli	.....	Mildenhall
21	Levold, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
58	Lorkin, Rob:	.....	Cavendish
73	Lymmer. Wm:	.....	Hargrave
137	Lockwood, Edwd:	.....	Mendlesham
217	London, Johan:	.....	Sudb'y
235	Leachfield, Rob:	.....	Burwell
245	Lawrence, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
250	London, Elizth:	.....	Sudb'y
253	Luckey, Wm:	.....	Fornham Gen:
280	Langham, Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
304	Little, Joan	.....	Sudb'y
361	Leinwood, Wm:	.....	Cheveley
368	Land. Julian	.....	Wyverston
369	London, Thos:	.....	Wetton

M.

1	Moundeford, Francis (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
22	Macroe, Wm:	.....	Whelnetham
43	Mills. Geo:	.....	Cockf'd
60	Miller, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Melford
60	Mott. Johan:	.....	Dunstall Green
75	Muryell, Ann	.....	Stanton
77	Mann, Andrew	.....	Mildenhall

M.

95	Miller, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
162	Man, Jonan:	.....	Lakenheath
163	Myns, HV:	.....	Shelland
234	Man, Agnete	.....	Lakenheath
267	Macham, Margt:	.....	Cockf'd
268	Marryet, Ann	.....	Eye
268	Mayhoe, Wm:	.....	Livermere Ma
287	Mynter, Thos:	.....	Wetheringsett
324	Manfield, HV:	.....	Thurston
349	Marster, Rob:	.....	Hinderclay
376	Morgan, Evan	.....	Knethishall

N.

92	Norman, Pet:	.....	B. S. E.
246	Nun, Thos:	.....	Stowlangtoft
278	Nut, Edmd:	.....	Barton

O.

20	Ostler, Abraham	.....	B. S. E.
315	Orbell, Ambrose	.....	Stansf'd
370	Orwell, Ann	.....	Glemsford

P.

34	Palmer, Edmd:	.....	Combs
51	Parker, Thos:	.....	Nowton
70	Parker, Thos:	.....	Barton Mills
79	Pechie, Wm:	.....	Soham
100	Parker, Johan:	.....	Hengrane
109	Penning, Kath:	.....	Edwardston
155	Pechie, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Soham
160	Pead, Thos: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
168	Pearson, Wm:	.....	Barrow
251	Posforth, Johan:	.....	Lindsey
306	Pierse, Thos:	.....	Hopton
320	Pleasance, Johan:	.....	Barrow
341	Penny, Mary	.....	Lakenheath

Q. None

R.

39	Rosyer, Thos:	.....	Wetherden
72	Roe, Thos:	.....	Weston
84	Rose, Reginald	.....	Wattisf'd
120	Robson, Wm:	.....	Soham
169	Ruggles, Thos:	.....	Stoke Nayland
215	Rannew, Johan:	.....	Burwell
236	Rayment, Kath:	.....	Mildenhall
313	Randall, Ann	.....	Wickhambrook
345	Read, Wm:	.....	Ketton

R.

346	Revell, Johan:	.....	Reed
360	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Bury
376	Rogers. Humphrey	.....	Eye
355	Revell, Hy:	.....	Mildenhall

S.

1	Stephen, Leonard	.....	Withersf'd
2	Sewell, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Icklingham
6	Smith, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Thelnetham
12	Symon, Agnete	.....	Withersf'd
14	Sparrow, Kath:	.....	Chedburgh
27	Stonham, Rob:	.....	Halstead
35	Smith, Johan:	.....	Eures
36	Symson. Johan:	.....	
46	Salter. Edmd:	.....	Broome
71	Seaman, Ann	.....	Wratting Ma
111	Small, Joan	.....	Exning
114	Smith. Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
125	Syer. Reginald	.....	Ashf'd Ma
229	Smith. Andrew	.....	Somerton
250	Smith, Rob:	.....	Semer
260	Speer, Lancelot	.....	Sudb'y
264	Smith, Edwd: (sen:)	.....	Ousden
302	Smith. Johan:	.....	Rickinghall Inf:
311	Shave or Shaw, Joan	.....	Oakley
316	Smith, Margt:	.....	Woolpit
337	Slipper. Thos:	.....	Groton
341	Sowle, Francis	.....	Nayland
348	Skelton, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.
371	Stretton, Philip	.....	Sudby
375	Satterffatt. Agnete	.....	Coney Weston
	Skelfield, Hy:	.....	Stowlangtoft

T.

11	Tyrell, Philip (gent:)	.....	Newton vet:
44	Troyse, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
99	Tayler, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
110	Tye, Geo:	.....	Edwardstone
195	Tetsull, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Burwell
344	Thurston, Johan:	.....	Lidgate

U.

351	Underwood, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd

W.

29	White, Johan:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
32	Wright, Edmd:	.....	Mildenhall
70	Warner, Thos:	.....	Bardwell

151	Whiting, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
154	Wilson, Rd:	.....	Rattlesden
165	Webb, Francis	.....	Cowlinge
179	Waller, Ralph	.....	Drinkstone
180	Williamson, Wm:	.....	Worlington
181	Whaite, Roger (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
198	Whitin, Rd:	.....	Soham
235	Walls, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
242	Wilcock, Thos:	.....	Bures
271	Wasse, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
290	Warren, Margery	.....	Worlington
298	Walker, Edward	.....	Milden
301	Whitacre, Martin	.....	Timworth
307	Waller, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stanton
321	Wells, Johan:	.....	Botesdale
325	Watson, Diana	.....	Elmswell

------- Finis -------

-------::::-------

A.

1	Allen, Thos:	Lakenheatn
45	Aldred, Jane	Shimpling
229	Ashford, Johan:	Rattlesden
230	Aggas, Leonard	Brockford
267	Amys, Rd: (sen:)	Hunston
277	Austin (alias Beor) Rob:	Culford
379	Atterton, Leonard	Lavenham

B.

4	Bindes, Johan:	Cornard Lt.
10	Buckenham, Johan:	Bradf'd Geo:
11	Baker, Thos:	Buxhall
13	Bridgman, Wm:	Exning
20	Bumpsted, Agnete	B. S. E.
25	Bone, Francis	
26	Baldwyn, Hy:	Nayland
39	Bishop, Hugh	Livermere Pva
51	Barnes, Wm:	Fakenham Ma:
59	Brook, Rob:	Stowlangtoft
76	Borley, Paul	Brockley
83	Bumpsted, Wm:	Hargrave
85	Browne, Wm:	Thwaite
86	Barkway, Johan:	Wortham
95	Brownsmith, Thos:	Bildeston
106	Branch, Wm:	Soham
122	Brackett, Peter	Sudb'y
129	Brannch, Agnete (wid:)	Soham
164	Boram, Johan:	Cavendish
167	Bland, Jacob	Weston
215	Barker, Wm:	Felsham
225	Barwick, Rob:	Cornard Ma:
228	Brydon, Johan:	B. S. E.
233	Baker, Ann	Stoke Nayld
236	Bodyfall, Johan:	Bures
236	Bandaway	Mildenhall
236	Browne, Saml:	Cockf'd
240	Bonyfant, Nicholas	Kersey
241	Bale, Anthony	Reach in Burwell
273	Balden, Johan:	Soham
274	Barton, Wm: (sen:)	Combs
300	Brame, Ellis	Breisworet
302	Buckenham, Avis	Redgrave
310	Brundish, Rose	Thelnetham
316	Brand, Ann	Boxford
320	Braby, Susan	Elmsett
326	Brinkley, Thos:	Glemsford
335	Boram, Thos:	Cavendish
351	Bowgen, Egidy	Elmswell
362	Bull, Wm:	Mildenhall
377	Barnard, Johan:	Assington
380	Bateman, Johan:	Keddington
381	Barker, Thos:	Ousden
383	Brommell, Rd:	Boxford
391	Brett, Johan:	Stanton
403	Brand, Edwd:	Soham

C.

1	Clayden, Wm:	Lakenheath
29	Carter, Johan:	Groton
40	Cutting, Roger	Cotton
64	Crowch, Oliver	Whepstead
71	Cannt, Wm:	Stansf'd
91	Chambers, Martin	Bradley
93	Cropley, Mary	Westley
103	Chapman, Margt:	Hengrave
109	Clark, Joan	Buxhall
109	Caren, Thos:	Bildeston
123	Cadge, Kath:	Clare
132	Childerston, Rd:	Mildenhall
147	Cooke, Thos:	Combs
154	Chaplin, Johan:	Ketton
157	Croft. Caroli (arm)	Bardwell
198	Carter, Johan:	Boxford
158	Callon, Thos:	Barrow
209	Chenery, Wm:	Norton
224	Cooke, Johan:	Groton
225	Church, Andree	Risby
247	Chinery, Roger	Cockf'd
265	Caseborne, Thos:	Burwell
254	Cartwright, Oliver	Brandon
277	Clarke, Jeremy	Wynerston
287	Cheston (alias Childerston) Step:	Mildenhall
298	Clough, Thos:	Gislingham
313	Chapman, Rob: (sen:)	Thelnetham
317	Craske, Johan:	Bardwell
322	Connold, Nicholas	Newton (weter)
325	Craske, Johan:	Icklingham
330	Crapnell, Peter	Oakley
339	Cooke, Nicholas	Cornard Ma.
340	Cunnold, Timothy	Mendlesham
342	Copping, Jacob	Ashley
344	Cooke, Thos:	E. S. E.
355	Cramford, Francis	Gazeley
358	Church, Rd:	Lakenheath
370	Croft, Thomasine	Bardwell
371	Cooke, Henry	Assington
386	Conell, Francis (widr:)	Whepstead
393	Cooke, Thos: (sen:)	Hitcham
399	Chapman, Ellen	Wicken
399	Cole, Rob:	Edwardstone

D.

1	Dereson, Grace	Horningsheath
35	Death, Johan:	Lavenham
46	Dale, Edwd:	Redgrave
54	Dynes, Johan:	Eye
58	Death. Rob:	Shimpling
60	Dilliston, Johan:	Stradishall
61	Day, Rob:	Stansted
107	Dockin, Rd:	Mildenhall
146	Drury, Elizth	Lawshall

D.

155	Dallison, Thos:(sen:)	.....	Wortham
169	Dyer, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
174	Durrant. Rd:	.....	Hessett
222	Dawling, Anne	.....	Boxford
256	Durrant. Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
243	Davy, Joan	.....	Barnham
285	Davy, Alice	.....	Westropp (Westhorpe
331	Davenant, Agnete	.....	B. S. E.
337	Deek. Johan:	.....	Keddington
363	Dowe, Thos:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
407	Davy, Roger	.....	Polstead

E.

21	Eldred, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
118	Exelby, (gent:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Evans, Humphrey	.....	B. S. E.
226	Elliot. Agnete	.....	Lavenham

F.

18	Fenn, Samuel	.....	Rishangles
23	Fisk, Simon	.....	Elmswell
76	French, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
77	Felgate, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
88	Fyrmin, Margt:	.....	Sudbury
93	Fisk, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
107	French	.....	Cavendish
120	Fisher, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
126	Foster, Ann (wid:)	.....	Tostock
151	Frank. Marion	.....	Flempton
166	Fyrmin, Egidy	.....	Cavendish
173	Flegg, Margery	.....	Stowm'k't
189	French, HV:	.....	Stradishall
303	Fordham, Adam	.....	Fitcham
304	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
359	Flower, Jchan:	.....	Stanningf'd
375	Freeston. Kath:	.....	Burwell
396	Flack. Thos:	.....	Redgrave
407	Fincham, Alice	.....	Fordham (not clear)

G.

39	Gilman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Gt:
41	Godfrey. Clem:	.....	Barton
53	Gayford, Thos:	.....	Weston
75	Gracer, Laurenty	.....	Walsham
82	Garrard, Thos:	.....	Ixworth
85	Goodchild,	.....	Burwell
124	Gooday. Margt: (wid:)	.....	Dalham
183	Gooday	.....	Chevington
189	Gager, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
238	Gatteward, Johan:	.....	Barton Ma.
261	Golding, Wm:	.....	Melford

G.

369	Grigg, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
503	Gymar, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
284	Gooday, Galfrid (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
311	Gasham, HY:	.....	Burwell
350	Garnham, Agnete	.....	Newton (Weter)
375	Golding, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
379	Goffe, Edwd:	.....	Fordham
390	Glanfield, Thos:	.....	Aldham
392	Greengrass, Wm:	.....	Barnham
397	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Nayland

H.

2	Hunt, Zech:	.....	Waldingf'd Ma.
5	Hum, Thos:	.....	Nayland
16	Hogger, Johan:	.....	Newton
24	Horningold, Rob:	.....	Timworth
47	Hunt, Rd:	.....	Rougham
66	Harvey, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
82	Humphrey, Wm:	.....	Hartest
90	Halsted, Elizabeth	.....	B. S. E.
116	Hills, Rob:	.....	Clare
137	Haylock, Edwd:	.....	Burwell
163	Holmes, Rob:	.....	Bacton
212	Humphrey, Ann	.....	Badwell Ash
218	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
221	Hamond, Thos:	.....	Sudb'y
230	Humphrey, Marthe	.....	Melford
237	Hinton, Sarah	.....	Hengrave
245	Howlet, John	.....	Snailwell
250	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Ballingdon
254	Hardy, Rob:	.....	Barningham
339	Hood, Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
349	Heyward, Malhe	.....	Saxham Gt.
367	Howe, Eras.	.....	B. S. E.
382	Halls, Galfrid	.....	Kentford
384	Hamond, Margery	.....	B. S. E.
385	Heyward, Andree	.....	Barrow
398	Hall. Thos:	.....	Lavenham
400	Hodgkin, Joan	.....	Wattisf'd
407	Hamblin, Thos:	.....	Elden

I. J.

30	Ive, Wm:	.....	Hornington
129	Jenken, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
185	Jasper, Lancelot	.....	Redgrave
272	Inman	.....	Glemsford
403	James, Arthur	.....	Sudb'y

K.

14	Kerington, Rob:	.....	Risby
43	Kendall, Susan	.....	B. S. E.

÷

43 Kemball, Wm: ..... Felsham
48 Kebble, Geo: ..... Stownpland
13 Kedgell, Johan: ..... Wortham
23 King, Barbary ..... Fordham
20 Kid, Wm: ..... Lakenheath
54 Kirk, Kath: ..... Wortham
77 Kedington, Hy: ..... Brettenhoun
83 Kebble, Edmund ..... Combs

÷

48 Lenold, Geo: ..... Fornham
69 Laneham, Thos: ..... Shelland
25 Linwood, Alice ..... Cheveley
41 Lilly, Johan: ..... Lavenham
77 Lenwold, Ed: ..... B. S. E.
96 Little, Toby ..... Sudbury
57 Lawes, Philip ..... Fordham
58 Liles, Rd: ..... Soham
80 Lend, Rd: ..... Hopton
01 Lawes, Wm: ..... Exning
20 Lord, Wm: ..... Depden
38 Liles, Marthe ..... Soham
56 Thos: ..... Kersey

M.

5 Mountford, Step: ..... Edwardston
19 Mathew, Johan: ..... Stoke Clare
22 Morris, Rob: ..... Hinderclay
36 Man, Elizth (wid:) ..... B. S. E.
68 Murton, Wm: ..... Lakenheath
86 Mathew, Agnete ..... Stoke Clare
01 More, Wm: ..... Stowlangtoft
34 Muskett, Rd: ..... Haughley
41 Marks, Johan: ..... Halstead
60 Macham, Wm: ..... Mildenhall
61 Mason, Margt: ..... Wickhambrook
95 Monk, Thos: ..... Bacton
47 Mathew, Wm: ..... Ashf'd
57 Manning, Joan ..... Stoke Nayland
59 Martin, John ..... Buxhall
78 Manning, Rob: ..... Whepstead

÷

7 Negus, Rob: ..... Stanstead
33 Neave, Edwd: (sen:) ..... Cavendish
35 Norman, Rob: ..... Snailwell
44 Norman, Rob: ..... Chippenham
92 Nun, Elizth: ..... Tostock
04 Norman, Marthe ..... Sudbury
45 Nun, Rob: ..... Redgrave
94 Neave, Wm: ..... Wattisham

N.

213	Noble, Wm:	.....	Ampton
227	Nudick, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
251	Norridge, Johan:	.....	Ousden
250	Nun, Ann	.....	Rougham
357	Nun,Ann	.....	B. S. E.

O.

52	Oliver, Rob:	.....	Bures
57	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Kennet
116	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Exning
262	Onge, Wm:	.....	Barningham
264	Ormes, Johan:	.....	Burwell
273	Okeman, Thos:	.....	Ketton

P.

15	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
34	Parish, Alice	.....	Combs
45	Peirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
55	Parker, Mary	.....	Barton Mills
56	Pulford, Johan:	.....	Combs
57	Parr, Rd.	.....	Icklingham
67	Page, Margt:	.....	Cowlinge
67	Parkin, Rob:	.....	Honington
70	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Weston
97	Paman, Martin	.....	Chevington
99	Parkin, Thos:	.....	Whelnetham Gt.
117	Payne, Edwd:	.....	Horningerth Ma.
136	Pettiwatte, Rob:	.....	Chedburgh
138	Peirson, Rob:	.....	Thelnetham
161	Peirson, Wm:	.....	Bildeston
172	(Pain (alias Day) Joan (Pavis	.....	Edwardstone
177	Prig, Margt:	.....	Stradishall
223	Potter, Thos:	.....	Cornard Gt.
237	Pead, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
250	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Dalham
258	Payne, Wm:	.....	Worlington
270	Pechie, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
292	Poke, Wm:	.....	Westrop
296	Prettiman, Wm: (gent:)(sen:)	.....	Bacton
321	Prick, Dorothea	.....	Saxham Gt.
346	Paswater	.....	Eriswell
362	Penny, Alice (wid:)	.....	Lakenheath
367	Pentry, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
374	Paxman, Wm:	.....	Burwell

Q. Nil.

R.

34	Rogers, Thos:	.....	Horningsheath
41	Robwood, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.

R.

49	Ringbell, Wm:	.....	Hepworth
50	Robinson, Rd:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
50	Rayner, Hy:	.....	Stanton
54	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Gt.
87	Reeve, Edwd:	.....	Lawshall
91	Ruggles, Rob:	.....	Denham
99	Robinson, Thos: (gent:)	.....	Sudb'y
108	Roote, Rob:	.....	Wicken
144	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Lt.
178	Rust, Roger	.....	Weston Market
187	Rogers, Geo:	.....	Brockley
197	Robinson, Wm:	.....	Ashley
221	Rowlingson, Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
232	Richardson, Salomen	.....	Kersey
242	Rowelles, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
249	Rynett. Johan:	.....	Eye
252	Ruffell, Wm:)	.....	(Chipley
	)	.....	(Poslingford
271	Revett, Dorothea	.....	Fornham Martin
278	Rudland, Rob:	.....	Naughton
279	Ringbell, Ann	.....	Hepworth
281	Rowning, Thos:	.....	Barnardiston
313	Rayment, Hugh	.....	Honsdon
316	Ryvett, Mary	.....	Yaxley
343	Rose. Edmd:	.....	Elmswell
357	Reynolds, Rob:	.....	Barnham
368	Rudland, Thos:	.....	Groton
400	Rumbelow, Margt:	.....	Dalham
408	Rouge, Rob:	.....	Bradf'd Clare
408	Robins, Katherine	.....	Soham

S.

2	Sutton, Johan:	.....	Melford
8	Smith, Eme. (wid:)	.....	Bures
31	Stafford, Jeremy	.....	Gislingham
39	Steward, Thomasine	.....	Whepstead
27	Sparrow, Rob:	.....	Lavenham
51	Shingles, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
62	Skeath, Rob:	.....	Sudb'y
64	Syer, Hy:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
74	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
112	Sawyer, Wm:	.....	Whatfield
114	Steward, Thos:	.....	Whepstead
119	Sharpe, Hy:	.....	Ixworth
120	Sparrow, Rd:	.....	Ousden
131	Stroge, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
133	Syer, Johan:	.....	One House
194	Swanton, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
209	Seaman, Jane	.....	Wattisf'd
210	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Drinkstone
218	Sheldrake, Egidy	.....	Clare
237	Smith (alias Arnold)Margt:	.....	Assington
238	Staners, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
239	Sowgate, Elizth:	.....	Finboro'
248	Sanderson, Martin	.....	Bradley Ma.
252	Sparrow, Agnete	.....	Wixoe
259	Steward, Ann	.....	Saxham Ma.
266	Sargent, Ann	.....	Melford

S.

309	Stanton	.....	Wattisham
327	Sparrow, Anthony	.....	Depden
352	Sherman, Christopher	.....	Wangford
361	Smith, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
373	Shane, Rd:	.....	Cornard Lt.
376	Shansfield, Wm:	.....	Melford
395	Stephens, Thos:	.....	
400	Smith, Rob:	.....	Burwell
404	Sparrow, Thos:	.....	Wood Ditton

T.

49	Tittevild, Johan:	.....	Bradley
92	Talbot, Edmund	.....	Fordham
96	Tillot, Geo:	.....	Rougham
102	Toller, Johan:	.....	Badlingham) Chippenham)
122	Torritt, Jacob	.....	Soham
152	Tillot, Thos:	.....	Beyton
168	Twynne, Thos:	.....	Clemsford
188	Trapper, Anne	.....	Eye
190	Tobbott, Rd:	.....	Soham
192	Tricker, Rd:	.....	Stanton
214	Trippe, Wm:	.....	Cockf'd
383	Tayler, John	.....	Yackford

U. V. W.

3	Ward, Thos:	.....	Mildenahll
30	Ward, Ursula	.....	Thelnetham
38	Welton, Wm:	.....	Burgate
42	Wansey, Wm:	.....	Wood D
139	Willett, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
143	Woods, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall
171	Veisey, Thos: (gent:)	.....	Aldham
181	Roger	.....	Ballingdon
191	Wase, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
231	Wakelin, Alice	.....	Thurlow Ma.
243	Wright, Thos:	.....	Stoke Clare
253	Wood, Rob:	.....	Combs
295	Weeding, Hugh	.....	Melford
308	Wing, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
314	Wynnon, Rob:	.....	Coney Weston
324	Vincent, Julian	.....	Walsham
326	Wright, Francis	.....	Icklingham
341	Wix, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
353	Woodburn, Joan	.....	Soham
378	Wynter, Walter	.....	Bradf'd
404	Vincent, Wm:	.....	Tuddenham
406	Wheeler, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Hundon

Y.

29	Yonge, HV:	.....	Elmswell

-------- Finis ---------

-----::-----

A.

10	Alderton, Rob:	Stradishall
19	Abbot, Thos:	Chelsworth
23	Aldred, Cicilie	Eye
171	Ambrose, HV: (sen:)	Kersey
178	Amy, Thos:	Thurston
189	Apleyard, Joan	Newm'k't
248	Astin, Thos:	Walsham
354	Anger, Johan:	Finningham
494	Austin, Thos:	Hargrave

B.

1	Butcher, Agnete	Stoke C.
38	Browne, Thos:	Rickinghall Inf:
54	Bowen, Rd:	Mildenhall
56	Bale, Alice	Reach
67	Boram, Step:	Stoke C.
76	Bowle, Thos:	Bottesdale
87	Blomfield, Johan:	Preston
135	Bishop, Geo:	Livermere Lt.
145	Barker, Jacob	Hepworth
168	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	Chilton in Stow.
175	Bathorne, Rob:	B. S. E.
179	Barrow, Wm:	Burwell
181	Brydon, Susanna	B. S. E.
198	Bush, Johan:	Stowm'k't
198	Brett, Rob:	Horningsheath Ma.
221	Bradstreet, Humph:	Gislingham
222	Brock, Thos:	Haughley
242	Barker, Egidy	Barningham
280	Boram, And:	Cavendish
292	Bawley, Rd:	Tostock
302	Brewer, Johan:	Boxford
333	Barker, Rd:	Thornham Ma.
341	Bridges, Johan:	Bardwell
351	Brook, Wm: (gent:)	Mendlesham
355	Burlingham, Rd:	Sudby
370	Borne, Wm:	Bury S. E.
337	Broud, Martha	Edwardstone
383	Bulbrook, Wm:	Drinkstone
385	Bray, Francis	Sudb'y
396	Banyar, Joan	Burwell
403	Baker, Joan	(no name given)
413	Bridge, Elizth:	Wixoe
414	Buckle, Johan:	Elmswell
426	Bond, Cicelie	Thurlow
433	Barrett, Johan:	Hessett
486	Boone, Rob:	Barnham
491	Best, Jane	Buxhall
494	Bustard, Joan	Cotton

C.

12	Clay, Thos:	Tuddenham
25	Clarke, Wm:	Haughley
41	Capp, Johan:	Cheveley

C.

114	Creke, Thos:	.....	Kirtling
118	Cooke, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
131	Chapman, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
147	Clarke, Margt:	.....	Acton
157	Cosen, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
161	Chrispe, Edwd:	.....	Melford
172	Craske, Margt:	.....	Bardwell
180	Cropley, Johan:	.....	Fordham
195	Chaplin, Jacob	.....	Kettlebaston
203	Carlile, Thos:	.....	Dalham
211	Cocksedge, Rd:	.....	Rougham
225	Cawston, Rob:	.....	Halstead
232	Cotton, Mirabel	.....	Brusworth
234	Colman, Thos:	.....	Bildeston
281	Clement, Hy:	.....	Cheveley
304	Colman, Johan:	.....	Cornard Ma.
310	Clarke, Anne	.....	Semer
317	Colman, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
342	Chamberlaine, Anne	.....	Cockf'd
344	Chinery, Thos:	.....	Acton
359	Cobbyn, Joan	.....	Dalham
378	Capp, Rd:	.....	Brandon
380	Creke, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
390	Cunstable, Alex:	.....	Mildenhall
409	Cranshay, Johan:	.....	Euston
417	Clark, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
441	Costin, Johan:	.....	Denston

D.

49	Doxter, Margt:	.....	Worlington
52	Doe, Step:	.....	Bardwell
54	Debnam, Wm:	.....	Stansf'd
57	Dyke, Edwd:	.....	Preston
82	Docking, Humph:	.....	Mildenhall
170	Deynes, Rob:	.....	Barrow
249	Debnam, Kath:	.....	Stoke
319	Dereman, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
321	Doggat, Johan:	.....	Groton
329	Dowe, Hugh	.....	Rickinghall
394	Drury, Rob:	.....	Clare
492	Dickinson, Geo:	.....	Buxhall

E.

139	Evered	.....	Glemsford
142	Emyns, Arthur	.....	Kirtling
225	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
316	Edgely, Hy:	.....	Bardwell
392	Elliston, Thos:	.....	Sudb'y
460	Edwards, Rd:	.....	Burwell

F.

28	Futter, Johan: (gent:)	.....	Stanton
128	Flawner, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall

182	Fyrmin, Edm^{d}:	Chevington
206	Fuller, Lawrence	Barningham
297	Friend, Sarah	Sudb'y
407	Folser, Rob:	Wyverston
437	Fulcher, R^{d}:	Yaxley

G.

15	Gunn, Gerard	Chippenham
16	Gotobed. Rob:	B. S. E.
25	Goddard, Jacob	Thornham M.
43	Goodwyn. Johan:	Weston
107	Gosnold, Rob:	Brent Eleigh
117	Gremdidge, Benj:	Thurston
149	Gooday, Johan:	Bradf'd S. Geo-
167	Goodall, Caroli	Combs
175	Gibbon, Martha	Sapiston
176	Gambold, Johan:	Norton
194	Giblin, Johan:	Glemsford
212	Gibbs, Lucy	B. S. E.
219	Goddard- Susannah	Bacton
241	Gilman. Thos:	Stanton
247	Grigs, Step:	Bradley Pva
269	Gibbens, Allen	Melford
306	Goodall, Adam	Semer
363	Goodwyn, Thos:	Burgate
411	Greengrass, Johan:	Troston
427	Gore, Rob:	Icklingham
462	Gillibrand, Amb:	Saxham
475	Gilbert, Parnel	Culford
481	Gooday, Rob:	Chevington

H.

70	Herrington, Johan:	Hartest
77	Hall, Nicholas	Wetheringsett
80	Howes, Johan:	Troston
85	Holborougs, Ann	Acton
96	Halsted, Johan:	Lakenheath
98	Hinde. Johan:	Burwell
130	Hurry, ...	Hopton
143	Hart, Rob:	B. S. E.
163	Heyward, W^{m}:	Whatf'd
200	Heyward, Rob:	Stownpland
202	Hall, Rob:	Clare
204	Howell, Thos:	B. S. E.
231	Hamont, W^{m}:	Stradishall
295	Hindes, Johan:	Bildeston
300	Howe, Johan:	Weston
332	Harnwell, Johan:	Redgrave
357	Hunt, Geo:	Bradf'd (Mon)
382	Harvey, Sam^{l}:	Wood D.
386	Hindes, Grace	Bildeston
416	Howe (alias Athew) Jeremy	Weston
468	Hill, Nicholas	Yaxley
470	Halls, Thos:	Lidgate

I. J.

226	Junalles, Nicholas	.....	Mildenhall
250	Jerms, Elizth:	.....	Brockly
259	Johnson, Rob:	.....	Gislingham
331	Jessey, Edmd:	.....	Brockford
368	Junnold, Geo:	.....	B. S. E.
452	Islick, Hugh	.....	Mellis

K.

34	King, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
103	King, Geo:	.....	Barton Mills
205	Kemming, Edwd:	.....	Bradley Ma.
408	King, Nicholas	.....	Euston
445	Kidd, Elizth:	.....	Lakenheath
489	Kettle, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.

L.

48	Lewing, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
78	Lusher, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
104	Land, Thos:	.....	Soham
133	Lord, Maude	.....	Bacton
155	Leving, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
192	Linwood, Galfrid	.....	Halstead
193	Lister, Nicholas	.....	Stowlangtoft
156	Lord, Thos:	.....	Haughley
235	Lawkin, Dorothea (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
262	Lenold, HY:	.....	Fornham (Eon)
295	Lea	.....	Haverhill
390	Lay, Wm:	.....	Bures
404	Legate, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
439	Leader, Lydia	.....	Depden
446	Last, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Brandon

M.

17	Miller, Roger	.....	B. S. E.
32	Molham, Mary	.....	Buxhall
74	Mostey, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
81	Mannse, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
136	Makin, HY:	.....	Rattlesden
236	Malher, Geo:	.....	Livermere Ma.
238	Mills, Grace	.....	Clare
240	Martin, Rd:	.....	Sapiston
	Malher, Rd:	.....	Bury
284	Merilles, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wixoe
311	Marchant, Rob:	.....	Kersey
347	Mason, Johan:	.....	Beyton
369	Munson, Andrew	.....	Melford
421	Maltyward, Rob:	.....	Bury
434	Mason, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
454	Man, Thos:	.....	Lakenheath
464	Manning, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Ma:
474	Mullen (alias Omell)Wm:	.....	Soham
465	Milten, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd

N.

48	Nash, Dorothea	.....	Stoke C.
99	Newson, Ann	.....	Thorndon
54	Natt, Anthony	.....	Stoke N.
75	Noble, Thos: (jun:)	.....	Stanton
	Nutkin, John	.....	Cockf'd

O.

313	Orbell, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
315	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Naughton
334	Osborn, John (gent:)	.....	Wattisfd
476	Ormes, Agnete	.....	Burwell

P.

21	Posforth, Edmd:	.....	Wetheringsett
58	Pynner, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
115	Page, Thos:	.....	Walsham
126	Picks, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
134	Pleasance, Geo:	.....	Saxham Pva
159	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
174	Place, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
186	Pertington, Rob:	.....	Combs
191	Plumb, Laurence	.....	B. S. E.
256	Parfrey, Johan:	.....	Hepworth
270	Payne, Rd:	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
299	Poley, Jacob	.....	Groton
319	Pruer, Rob:	.....	Bradley
350	Penning, Johan:	.....	Thrandeston
367	Page, Michael	.....	Haverhill
373	Potter, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
382	Preston, Johan:	.....	Bacton
388	Page, Rd:	.....	Haverhill
406	Parmenter, Ursula	.....	Stansted
417	Parker, Philip	.....	Denston
432	Posferth, Hugh	.....	Semer
449	Pechie, Rob:	.....	Soham
456	Pettit, Egidy	.....	Withersf'd
458	Pleasance, Clem:	.....	Heringswell
466	Page, Geo:	.....	Walsham
487	Place, Helen	.....	Mildenhall
490	Parker, Thos:	.....	Clare

Q. Nil

R.

28	Rose, Rob:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
44	Ridgwell, Wm:	.....	Wood D.
64	Richardson, Edwd:	.....	Clare
91	Rayner, Edwd:	.....	Soham
102	Ringar. Johan:	.....	Stanton
215	Rayner	.....	Somerton
255	Rysing, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Bradf'd S. Geo:
273	Ruffell, Rd:	.....	Sudby
282	Ruffell, Lenten	.....	Lavenham

R.

318	Reeder, Hy:	Stradishall
364	Ranner, Wm:	Kettlebaston
398	Rosyer. Johan:	Nedging
441	Rayner, Clem:	Stanton
455	Rogers, Arthur	Barrow
455	Ramsey, Johan:	Newm'k't
461	Rising, Johan:	Bradf'd
483	Rowning, Alice	Hundon

S.

9	Sheldrake, Johan:	Assington
14	Sare (alias Hawkins)Johan:	Lavenham
47	Skynner, Rob:	Botesdale
36	Symond, Eunice	Bacton
64	Smith, Johan:	Keddington
72	Sweetman (alias Bennet) Joan	Mendlesham
76	Sherman, Anne	Gislingham
88	Symson	Bures
91	Sparke, Rob:	Lawshall
93	Strangman, Johan:	Redgrave
109	Syer, Johan:	Ashf'd
111	Stephens, Thos:	Preston
115	Smith, Joseph	Acton
120	Scott, Thos	Felsham
171	Shilburne, Roger	Snailwell
190	Sheltrum, Chris:	B. S. E.
196	Swan, Rob:	Glemsford
217	Stapleton, Johan:	Flempton
229	Sargent, Ed:	Coney Weston
240	Sargent, Rob:	Rougham
243	Spink, Thos:	Barningham
247	Scott, And:	Glemsford
265	Syms,(alias Thatcher)Nicholas	Thornham
266	Seman, Thos:(sen:)	Walsham
301	Stephens, Joan	Preston
315	Sillet, Johan:	Bardwell
326	Steed, Johan:	Shimpling
339	Sorrell, Wm:	Higham
428	Smith, Thos:	Preston
436	Shilling, Dorothea	Dalham
447	Shipp, Hy:	Burwell
450	Sare, Elizth:	Newm'k't
464	Seagram, Rose	Hartest
474	Stigle, Geo:	Horningsheath
477	Salman, Wm:	Rattlesden

T.

51	Till, Rd:	Cornard Ma.
62	Terrold, Wm:	Thrandeston
83	Turner, Johan: (Jun:)	Neyland
95	Towler, Agnete	Mildenhall
106	Twyne, Jeremy	Haughley
140	Tyllot, Saml:	Rougham
230	Tyming, Wm:	Hopton
255	Tillot, Hy:	Walsham
268	Tembs, Rd:	Dalham

T.

356	Tillot, Reginald	.....	Troston
361	Twidd, Rob:	.....	Stansf'd
401	Tillot, Johan:	.....	Beyton
463	Tompson, Wm:	.....	Boxford

U. V.

201	Vale, Anne	.....	Norton
279	Veale, Edwd:	.....	Wickhambrook
339	Vynsent, Augustus	.....	Walsham
473	Ving, Thos:	.....	Haverhill

W.

10	Wing, Thos:	.....	Lakenheath
39	Wynter, Wm:	.....	Worlington
61	Wright, Johan:	.....	Rede
89	Warner, Edwd: (arm:)	.....	Mildenhall
122	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
129	Willingham, Const:	.....	Hengrave
164	Webb, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
228	Williamson, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
233	Wing, Margt:	.....	Mildenhall
245	Walker,	.....	B. S .E.
260	Wing, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
325	Wilson, Johan:	.....	Burwell
355	Woody, Jacob	.....	Stownpland
366	Wheeler, Thos:	.....	Barnardiston
479	Geo: (gent:)	.....	Brettenham
431	Wither, Rob:	.....	Stanton

--------- Finis ---------

----+:+++++++++----

A.

67	Arnold, Johan:	... .	B. S. E.
76	Adams, Hy:	.....	Wood D
111	Andrewes, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
168	Ashwell, Edm:	.....	Eye
230	Archer, Roger	.....	Honington
250	Allond, Hy:	.....	Hinderclay
255	Ashker, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Austin, Hugh	.....	Hartest
375	Atkinson, Johan:	.....	Bacton
507	Aggas,	.....	Wetheringsett
509	Askens, Ann	.....	B. S. E.
546	Alman, Wm:	.....	Doden
562	Abbott, Rob:	.....	Chilton
616	Arnsby, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
653	Allen, Johan:	.....	Polstead
655	Ager, Clem:	.....	Bead Comb.
670	Austin, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
686	Andrewes, Elizth:	.....	Barnham

B.

25	Bradstreet, Franc:	.....	Eye
30	Burrows, Thos:	.....	Lavenham
43	Bales, Susanna	.....	Acton
45	Barons, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
77	Browne, Wm:	.....	Somerton
85	Bishop, Johan:	.....	Weston
93	Bland, Thos:	.....	Soham
97	Baylie, Franc:	.....	Dadem
97	Browne, Alice	.....	Stowm'k't
108	Bramont, Thos:	.....	Groton
117	Betson, Mary	.....	Cornard Lt.
128	Butcher, Ann	.....	Thurlow Ma.
132	Bryant, Elizth:	.....	Ickworth
135	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Yaxley
144	Baker, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
154	Bonny, Geo:	.....	Dunshall Dulham
157	Balls, Wm:	.....	Weston
159	Baker, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
170	Barnard, Step:	.....	Stoke N.
172	Bulmer, Baruch	.....	Walsham
181	Balden, Wm:	.....	Soham
	Bridge, Egidy (sen:)	.....	Fordham
	Browne, Hy:	.....	Bury S. E.
	Bloyse, Joan	.....	Edwardstone
213	Borick, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd
238	Bugg, Amb: (sen:)	.....	Glemsford
255	Brett, Rob:	.....	Lackford
259	Bugg, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Soham
268	Brand, Wm:	.....	Fordham
297	Baker, Johan:(sen:)	.....	Rougham
297	Bridge, Thos:	.....	Hundon
313	Bird, Johan:	.....	Sturston
321	Bull, Roger	.....	Clare
327	Burdon, Johan:	.....	Lidgate
338	Barnard, Edmd:	.....	Stoke N.
350	Beeton, Wm:	.....	Sudby
351	Bartler, Jacob	.....	Wickham Skeith

B.

354	Barron, Rd:	Burwell
362	Brett, Johan:	Gislingham
404	Barrington, Leonard	Cavendish
425	Bridgman, Rob: (sen:)	Exning
426	Barrell, Rob:	Shimpling
448	Buck, Rob:	Newm'k't
457	Bulbrook, Ann	Cheveley
471	Barrow, Elizth:	Stoke
475	Barker, Nicholas (sen:)	Eye
479	Barrard, Johan:	Pakenham
501	Berry, Abraham	Exning
508	Baker, Johan:	Troston
527	Bradstreet, Johan:	
557	Battely, Johan:	Wortham
563	Barker, Johan:	Thornham Ma.
569	Barker, Thos:	Wratting Pva
588	Bridges, Ann	Woolpit
589	Boydon. Geo:	Shimpling
597	Byrd, Wm:	Linsey
619	Brack, Wm:	B. S. E.
638	Blake. Johan: (sen:)	Cotton
645	Brundwood, Thos:	Badwell Ash
646	Blomfield, Elizth:	Polstead
649	Brunwyn, Roger (widr:)	Barton Gt.
685	Brett, Marion	Ashf'd
699	Bemont, Rd:	Cotton

C.

2	Cooper, Edmd:	Acton
7	Cotton, Mary	Ixworth
19	Corwell,	Ketton
21	Carman, Johan:	Sapiston
33	Clark, Geo:	Acton
39	Cooke, Johan:	Ashf'd
57	Cooke, Thos:	Redgrave
68	Cranmer, Agnete	Hepworth
69	Clemonce, Johan:	B. S. E.
145	Carter, HV:	Bures
150	Clarke, Rob:	Withersfield
152	Claydon, Agnete	Waldingf'd Pva
166	Clerke, Walter	Whepstead
183	Colling, Edmd:	Poslingford
	Cutmer, Thos:	Thurlow
220	Cliffe, Rd:	Mildenhall
229	Clarke, Thos:	Icklingham
235	Crowe, Franc:	Saxham Pva
257	Cotton, Rob: (gent:)	Finningham
270	Copping. Peter (sen:)	Botesdale
273	Clarke, Anne	Stanningf'd
273	Coxage, Lucy	Norton
277	Creme, HV:	Elden
281	Curtis, Johan:	Cavendish
307	Chinery. Wm:	Haughley
308	Colman, Margt:	Ely Combust
323	Cracknell, Alice	Ocley
338	Chaplin, Clement	Semer
341	Cutte, Johan:	Stansfd

C.

372	Creme, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
389	Clake, Geo:	.....	Burwell
390	Crey, Johan:	.....	Reach
404	Cooke, Peter	.....	Somerton
436	Cragge, Michael	.....	Lakenheath
449	Crick, Thos:	.....	Stowm'k't
468	Cutter, Johan:	.....	Battisford
482	Cheston, Ann (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
483	Cranfield, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
486	Crosse, Johan:	.....	Thurston
502	Coward, Johan:	.....	Downham
513	Chapman, Johan:	.....	
520	Cressingham, Rob:	.....	Norton
524	Copping, Johan:	.....	Kersey
541	Canham, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Waldingf'd
544	Cullam, Saml:	.....	Occold
552	Cowell, Elizth:	.....	Hitcham
553	Connold, Edwd:	.....	Thornham Ma.
560	Cabock, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
564	Cockerton, Rob:	.....	Wratting Ma.
571	Chad, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
573	Chinery, Wm:	.....	Wetheringsett
593	Colby, Wm:	.....	Cotton
616	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
662	Cooke, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
675	Callows, Saml:	.....	Newm'k't
679	Cadge, Anne	.....	Ketton
690	Crick, Johan:	.....	Milden
695	Cavaer, Johan:	.....	Melford
696	Culy, Wm:	.....	Ousden
700	Clarke, Edmd:	.....	Elden

D.

72	Disse, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
87	Deane, Geo:	.....	Westley
119	Dorre, Rd:	.....	Cornard Ma.
154	Deresty, Thos:	.....	Lidgate
160	Damack Geo:	.....	Thornham Ma.
229	Day, Agnete	.....	Flempton
243	Drayton,	.....	Mildenhall
246	Dyer, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
276	Dockin, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
344	Deresty, Margt:	.....	Hessett
349	Day, Thos:	.....	Hepworth
382	Damont, Mary	.....	Mendlesham
401	Drayer, Jane	.....	Weston
466	Day, Edwd:	.....	Layham
467	Davy, Judith	.....	Thorpe
492	Dawes, Rob:	.....	Haughley
511	Davy, Thos:	.....	Hundon
576	Davy, HV:	.....	Barnardiston
661	Disney, Nicholas	.....	Alpheton
678	Daynes, Johan:	.....	Stoke C.
722	Drury, Jane	.....	Hargett next Bury

E.

26	Endingham, Wm:	Soham
32	Ely, Rob:	Ousden
42	Ebbitt, Johan:	Barton Fva
70	Evered, Johan:	Cheveley
93	Edwards, Franc:	Stoke C.
243	Evens, Thos:	Haverhill
264	Evered, Jos:	Sudby
309	Evered, Margery	Melford
317	Ely, Grace	Lawshall
335	Eagle, HY:	Bardwell
344	Elliott, Rd:	Hawkedon
431	Emsden, Wm:	Newton (Wete)
440	Ely, Anne	Lawshall
455	Elmy, Rd:	Palgrave
540	Edhens, Johan:	Horningerth
561	Eldred, Dorothea	Knettishall
582	Eldred, Thos:	

F.

10	Fernes, Johan:	Barton
17	Frost, Thos:	Sudby
17	Fobsdick, Johan:	Dadem
68	Fuller, Rob:	Barningham
95	Fletcher, Agnete	Soham
148	Fuller (alias Snow) Wm:	Brandon
377	Fuller, Jacob	Lavenham
394	Fuller, Wm:	Barningham
417	Frost, Simon	B. S. E.
419	Ford, Edmd:	Cockf'd
469	Finn, Wm:	Horningerth
478	Frank, Thos:	Barton
648	Ferbad, Johan	Weston
678	Friend, Joan	Sudby
704	Fulcher, Thos:	Eye

G.

30	Garrard, Thos:	Stownpland
37	Gilman, Jacob	Keddington
28	Gymer, Johan:	Livermere
41	Graunt (alias Bryant)Johan:	Bures
46	Golston, Margt:	Wickhamskeith
49	Gale, Wm:	Edwardstone
66	Gaull, Barbara	Hartest
96	Gam, Katherine	Soham
139	Glandfield, Johan:	Hessett
149	Godfrey, Wm:	Horningsheath
166	Graynl, Edwd: (gent:)	Fordham
	Goswold, Elizth:	Elmsett
253	Goddard, Wm:	Stownpland
* 299	Goose, Johan:	Horningerth
341	Gale, Thos:	Edwardstone
364	Gooch, Johan:	Barnham
419	Gillet, Johan:	Hundon
437	Garrard, Johan:	Lakenheath
438	Gate, Galfrid (gent:)	B. S. E.
* 294	Godfrey, Johan:	Dadem

G.

446	Gosnold, Walter	Boxford
463	Gardyner, Johan:	Stoke N.
484	Gambold, Margt:	Hopton
551	Goldsmith, Rob:	Saxham Ma.
585	Godding, Wm:	Ketton
591	Griggs, Thos:	Hawkedon
592	Goddard, Johan:	Burgate
656	Garnon, Edwd: (sen:)	Bacton
683	Glanfield, Rd:	Weston
708	Grimwood, Antony	Weston
717	Gould, Grace	Broome

H.

1	Harrold, Johan:	B. S. E.
10	Howe, Margery	Stowm'k't
16	Hasell, Geo:	Bures
73	Hamond, Thos:	Preston
76	Hall, Rd: (sen:)	Rushbrook
99	Haxall, Joan	Thurlow M.
102	Heathers, Geo:	Wickhambrook
104	Hawhead, Hy:	Troston
106	Halsted, Johan:	Polstead
109	Hawes, Thos:	Woolpit
122	Hanner, Hy:	Palgrave
141	Hawsted, Johan:	B. S. E.
156	Heyward, Philip	Lawshall
165	Hubbard, Milehi	Polstead
	Haylock, Wm:	Barnardiston
	Heyward, Rd:	Acton
	Howchin, Thos: (sen:)	Rickinghall Sup:
213	Howe, Roger	Poslingford
232	Harwell, Johan:	Felsham
233	Haylock, Thos:	Barnardiston
274	Hubbard, Joan	Cotton
280	Heyward, Wm:	Stoke N.
282	Heyward, Wm:	Stownpland
292	Herne, Hy: (gent:)	B. S. E.
299	Halls, Johan:	Stradishall
303	Holder, Jacob	Woolpit
308	Harvey, Rob:	Clare
321	Hensley, Johan:	Cavenham
349	Harvey, Wm:	Burwell
350	Hisotte, Johan:	Haverhill
366	Hibble, Thos:	Brockley
370	Howe, Ann	Stoke Clare
383	Holliday, Johan:	Acton
443	Howe, Wm:	Glemsford
462	Hall, Simon	Polstead
465	Hawkes, Alice	Rushbrooke
505	Hunt, Wm:	Bradf'd
513	Howe, Johan:	Melford
518	Hibble, Mary	Hartest
563	Heasell, Margt:	Finningham
567	Howses, Wm:	Fordham
578	Hubbard, Rd:	Waldingfd
596	Harris, Wm:	Cavendish
600	Hobwell, Rd:	Hartest
608	Hamont, Andrew	Assington

H.

609	Heigham, Wm:	Rattlesden
618	Haylett, Chris:	Elden
661	Harvey, Elizth:	Ickworth
674	Howe, Johan: (sen:)	Lavenham
698	Hawker, Wm: (sen:)	Lakenheath
707	Hawkins, Thos:	Cowlinge
709	Heyward, Thos:	Bradley

I. J.

9	Johnson, Rob:	B. S. E.
115	Jenerson, Wm:	Sudby
249	Jannings, Alice	Rattlesden
269	Jae, Rob:	Hundon
319	James, Valentine	Livermere Fva
526	Jeffery, Thos:	Wratting M.

K.

114	King, Abraham	Walsham
265	Kent, Chris:	Chippenham
274	Kerrington, Abrm:	Heigham in Gazeley
296	Knappen, Geo:	Melford
310	Kebble, Wm:	Stownpland
312	Kent, Jacob	B. S. E.
380	Kingsbury, Jacob	Boxford
430	King, Rd:	Wixoe
508	Kerington, Elizth:	Brettenham
525	Kemming, Mary	Bradley M.
560	King, Thos:	Hundon
668	Kebble, Egidy	Newton (wete)
710	King, Elizth:	Lavenham
723	Knock, Johan:	Glemsford

L.

45	Ladyman, Wm:	Icklingham
52	Lee, Thos:	Melford
113	Largent, Rob:	Wood D.
161	Lymmer, Johan:	Hargrave
118	Lynton, Wm:	Stoke C.
133	Litton, Rob:	Thelnetham
251	Lamberd, Hy:	Lavenham
256	Lidberd, Johan:	Culford
318	Lowdam, Rd:	Soham
324	Locke, Johan: (sen:)	Alpheton
339	Ling, Rob:	Redlingfd
351	Lewridge, Sibyl	Melford
356	Lowe, Joan	Lackford
361	Larmely, Johan:	Hargrave
362	Lymmer, Margt:	Melford
431	Lock, Wm:	Barnham
435	Largent, Johan:	Yaxley
514	Leonard, Thos:	Saxham Fva
515	Larner, Thos:	Bures
583	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	

L.

500	Leggett, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
502	Lemkin, Wm:	.....	Halstead
536	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hundon
564	Lock, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Wattisfd
706	Ling, Humphrey	.....	Hepworth

M.

14	Mollowes, Wm:	.....	Wickhamskeith
27	Morris, Nicholas	.....	Lakenheath
37	Marshall, Geo:	.....	Burwell
86	Macro, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
88	Mortlock, Johan:	.....	Worlington
99	Marrett, Sarah	.....	Mendlesham
105	Mynott, Johan:	.....	Wood D.
109	Mosse, Rd:	.....	Hunston
113	Malher, Agatha	.....	Dalham
128	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
131	Mihill, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
146	Miles, Johan:	.....	Ketton
177	Martin, Edwd:	.....	Fornham S. Martin
	May, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
223	Maltyward, Saml:	.....	Downham
236	Mamon, Hy: (sen:)	....	Wratting M.
262	Mulby, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
272	May, Simon	.....	Buxhall
277	Mason, Johan:	.....	Tostock
279	Macroe, Roger	.....	Melford
295	Mott, Elie	.....	Walding f'd Ct.
300	Manning, Johan:	.....	Combs
323	Marsh, Elizth:	.....	Combs
326	Myhill, Ann (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
336	More, Rd:	.....	Icklingham
343	More, Thos:	.....	Withersf'd
387	Mortlock, Thos:	.....	Haverhill
396	Murriell, Margt:	.....	Redgrane
407	Mason, Hy:	.....	Broome
451	Moussby, Edwd: (gent:)	.....	Cotton
460	Morley, Wm:	.....	Bury
489	Manning, Johan:	.....	Harlsted
550	Man, Rachael	.....	Mendlesham
558	Moulton, Joseph	.....	Redgrane
565	Morris, Margt:	.....	Stoke C.
603	Mitby, Katherine	.....	B. S. E.
615	Mayhew, Roger	.....	Mildenhall
650	Man, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Menalesham
667	Morley, Ellen	.....	Exning
680	Macroe, Thos:	.....	Whelnetham Gt.
692	Miller, Edmd:	.....	Thurlow Ma.

N.

35	Norffolk, Rob:	.....	Soham
392	Nun, Rob:	.....	Hawstead
393	Neele, Rob:	.....	Walsham
477	Nun, Geo:	.....	Lavenham
528	Norman, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
591	Norton, Elizth:	.....	Gazeley

O.

65	Onerend, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
75	Occle, Peter	.....	Thurlow Ma.
124	Ong, Johan:	.....	Aldham
453	Offwood, Stephen	.....	Haughley
586	Osbern, Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
605	Ormes, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
676	Osbern, Joan	.....	Sudby
703	Orders, Thos:	.....	Exning

P.

11	Page, Mary (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
55	Page, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
59	Pratt, Walter (sen:)	.....	Wood D.
60	Paske, Clement	.....	Dalham
78	Prick, Robert	.....	Gazeley
91	P Walter or Walton	.....	Mildenhall
94	Pipe, Johan:	.....	Soham
158	Pettit, Jacob	.....	Creeting
159	Pattrick, Anne	.....	B. S. E.
168	Payne, Thos:	....	Melford
179		.....	Sudby
216	Paynter, Thos:	....	Stowm'k't
248	Pickeram, Johan:	.....	Thurlow M.
329	Palgrave, Theo:	.....	Mendlesham
322	Pennyall, Isaac	.....	Stanton
328	Potter, Nicholas	.....	Cornard M.
346	Packard, Nicholas	.....	Mendlesham
356	Palfrey, Nicholas	.....	Pakenham
386	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
391	Pesfield, Geo:	.....	Fornham Martin
397	Pooly, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Combs
445	Parkin, Wm:	.....	Dalham
	Pleasance,	.....	Brandon
471	Prick, Elizth:	....	Saxham M.
475	Paman, Geo:	.....	Chevington
495	Parker, Wm:	.....	Haughley
499	Pain, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Chevington
517	Pilborough, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
527	Perry, Geo:	.....	Stradishall
543	Pamant, Kath:	.....	Tuddenham
555	Pratt, Rob:	.....	Polstead
598	Page, Thos:	.....	Hunston
644	Peck, Joan	.....	Thwaite
680	Poynter, Johan:	.....	Stanton
684	Peirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
697	Pryor, Wm:	.....	Bradley M.
697	Pilborough, Wm:	.....	Shelland
706	Pyke, Wm:	.....	Barnham
720	Pechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall

Q. Nil.

R.

2	Rolfe, John	.....	Mildenhall filj Thos: Rolf.

R.

8	Reeve, Rd:	.....	Weston
20	Rayner, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Soham
23	Rowland, Johan:	.....	Haughley
83	Rowght, Wm:	.....	Rickenhall Sup:
116	Rand, Elizth:	.....	Alcham
127	Rumkton, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
132	Robinson, Cornely	.....	Drinkstone
142	Richer, Amtony	.....	Hitcham
148	Rolfe, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
150	Roote, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
175	Rose, Wm:	.....	Cotton
183	Rowning, Alice	.....	Glemsford
252	Reyner, Edwd:	.....	Elmsett
269	Roote, Johan:	.....	Soham
279	Reeve, Elizth:	.....	Thwaite
311	Rushbrooke, Johan:	.....	Thurston
316	Rewse, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
359	Rowlingson, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
373	Rogers. Thos:	.....	Stoke Clare
385	Richer, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
415	Reddowse, Amb:	.....	Clare
427	Ratliffe, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
470	Robinson, Thos:	.....	
538	Rush, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
570	Rowning, Aug:	.....	Hundon
577	Rumbelow, Margt:	.....	Dalham
589	Rumberd, Rd:	.....	Bacton
635	Rogers, Bridget	.....	B. S. E.
664	Roper, Elizth:	.....	Langham
665	Rigges, Johan:	.....	Eye
672	Rushbrooke, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Bardwell
687	Reynold, HV:	.....	Hessett

S.

6	Sowter. Edward	.....	Cavenham
11	Smith, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
12	Scott, Ann	.....	Glemsford
29	Syer, Kath:	.....	
61	Salisbury, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Barton
62	Sweetman, Wm:	.....	Lindsey
80	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
92	Salisbury, Thos:	.....	Barton
104	Skepper, Edmd:	.....	Felsham
102	Stubben, Wm:	.....	Snailwell
105	Sibbly, HV:	.....	Mildenhall
125	Symon, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
129	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Rougham
136	Spink, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Thorpe
138	Sanders,(alias Hugs) Thos:	.....	Cotton
140	Sibbly, Joan	.....	Cheveley
147	Sparke, Cicilie	.....	Bradly Ma:
151	Stubben, Robt:	.....	Fordham
167	Start, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
177	Swanton, Edmd:	.....	Levenham
179	Sowgate, Rob:	.....	Hessett
179	Shelly, Johan:	.....	Exning
	Steward, Barth:	.....	Stoke C.
215	Scolfield, Ellen	.....	Stowlangtoft

S.

231	Tillett, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
260	Smith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
264	Smith, Margt: (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
275	Studly, Ed^{a}:	.....	Sudb'y
309	Smith, Ellen	.....	Preston
331	Stead, W^{m}:	.....	Reshangles
345	Sheyeard "Millesen"	.....	Rickinghall Inf:
378	Saunders, Tho^{s}:	.....	Lavenham
400	Skynner, Geo:	.....	Icklingham
425	Shulner, Daniel	.....	Ashfd Gt.
429	Smith, Sam^{l}: (gent:)	.....	Mellis
439	Smith, Geo:	.....	Bildeston
460	Scarlet, Rob:	.....	Assington
522	Smith, Johan:	.....	Naughton
523	Steward, Humphrey	.....	Brandon Ferry
536	Seager, Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
543	Saunderson, Reuben	.....	Icklingham
598	Scott, Edw^{d}:	.....	Cowlinge
611	Sendall, Rob:	.....	Cheveley
614	Sharpe, HV:	.....	Lakenheath
620	Salter, Geo:	.....	Finboro' Ma:
663	Skynner, And:	.....	Icklingham
704	Symonds, Tho^{s}: (sen:)	.....	Barton
716	Sowgate, Humphrey	.....	Cockf'd
718	Sylver, Johan:	.....	Rougham
721	Syer, W^{m}:	.....	Shelland
742	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

T.

18	Trowle, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
47	Tastard, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Combs
71	Turner, Johan:	.....	Nayland
155	Thornton, Johan:	.....	Clare
171	Towlardy, Tho^{s}:	.....	Exning
226	Thebald, Antony(gent:)	.....	Eye
247	Tym, HV:	.....	Bardwell
252	Tillott, Anne	.....	Beyton
281	Tayler, Geo:	.....	Lidgate
287	Tyrrell, Mary (wid:)	.....	Gipping
293	Thurgood, Laurence	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
304	Townsend, Tho^{s}:	.....	Livermere Ma.
329	Tillot, Tho^{s}:	.....	Fornham Martin
342	Suffield, Johan:	.....	Barton Gt.
401	Tyler, Thomasine	.....	Depden
436	Tremble, Peter	.....	B. S. E.
447	Tabut, Lucy	.....	Fordham
480	Tayler, Frances (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
568	Tilbrook, Johan:	.....	Snailwell
624	Turner, And:	.....	B. S. E.
643	Thelforth, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
680	Tye, Anne	.....	Stanton
701	Tanner, HV:	.....	Cornard Gt.

U. V.

65	Viall, Francis	.....	Woolpit

W.

34	Wymer, Barbara	.....	Honington
42	Waston, Margery	.....	Nayland
69	Winch, Thos:	.....	Chilton next Clare
93	Waldegrave, Mary	.....	Thrandeston
126	Wright, Edmd:	.....	Soham
138	Wheeler, Johan:	.....	Hundon
174	Mary	.....	Brettenham
216	Wood, Rd:	.....	Stradishall
218	White, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
234	Walker, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
267	Wilchin, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
315	Rob: (sen:)	.....	Troston
327	Warren, Mary	.....	Glemsford
332	Whaytes, Francis	.....	Culford
346	Willot, Rose	.....	Weston
347	Wood, Rob:	.....	Aspall
384	Whaples, Hester	.....	Kirtling
397	Worledge, Wm:	.....	Denston
398	Webb, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
406	Wade, Simon	.....	Ballingdon
408	Willis, Thos:	.....	Bury S. E.
412	Whight, Wm:	.....	Rushbrooke
417	Whatlock, Rob:	.....	Rattlesden
472	Wright, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
487	Woods, Thos:	.....	Lakenheath
488	Wright, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
491	Wace, Thos:	.....	Wortham
503	Watson, Jacob	.....	Ockely (Oakley)
549	Wether, Johan:	.....	Honington
572	Willot, Thos:	.....	Saxham Lt.
606	Wilken, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
617	Wiffen, Wm:	.....	Whepstead
622	Ward, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
675	Wesnam, Step:	.....	Soham
711	Wicks, Thos:	.....	Barton
715	Wiffen, Rob:	.....	Halstead
718	Webb, Geo:	.....	Reed
719	Woodburn, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.

------ Finis ---------

------:::::-------

A.

1	Aldrich, Johan:	Wickhamskeith
33	Abbott, Edwd:	Hepworth
48	Allen, Alice	Polstead
55	Adson, John:	Wattisf'd
62	Aldrich, Thos:	Whatf'd
123	Arnold, Rd: (gent:)	Acton
214	Ackley, Wm:	Eye
244	Adams, Wm:	Rushbrooke
391	Archer, May	Honnington
248	Alston, Abraham	Newton
404	Alston, Isaac	Dadem
441	Adams, Rob:	Rushbrooke
459	Allenne, Margt:	Assington
501	Alman, Elo: (wid:)	Bury S. E.
508	Abrey, Edmd:	Mildenhall
521	Avye, (alias Laurence)Thos:	Ousden
559	Allen, Nicholas	Assington
599	Adkin, John	Coney Weston
662	Alderton, Saml:	Cowlinge
670	Adams, Philip	Mildenhall

B.

6	Barrell (alias More)	Assington
7	Boram, Thos:	Haverhill
9	Boydon, Wm:	Clare
10)	Browne, John	(Soham
10)	Bobbett, Thos:	(Coney Weston
21	Barrett, Wm:	Chippenham
28	Brooke, Ambrose	Pakenham
35	Bulling, John	Mildenhall
46	Browne, Thos: (sen:)	Cockf'd
56	Bloome, John	Haughley
106	Byrd, Rd:	Palgrave
118	Boldroe, Margt:	Felsham
135	Brett, Clem:	Soham
126	Bedford, Edmd:	Bury S. E.
154	Barnard, Rd (sen:)	Nayland
139	Bannister, Jacob	Chevington
158	Basse, Edwd:	Rougham
184	Burket, Joan	Clare
197	Barrow, Johan:	Depden
227	Barrow, John	Burwell
243	Bennitt, Nicholas	Mildenhall
271	Button, Thos:	Livermere Lt.
281	Beast, Geo:	Pakenham
283	Barker, Margt:	Melford
286	Bardwell, Rd:	Bacton
296	Barker, Hy:	Halstead
324	Bulbrooke, Wm:	Wowton
325	Branwyn, Brice	Mendlesham
341	Borrett, Ann	Occold
348	Bragge, Johan:	Edwardstone
353	Browne, Edwd:	Wratting Ma.
363	Brewster, Wm:	Troston
364	Baldwyn, Johan:	Thelnetham
387	Buxton, Anne	Sudbury
403	Bean, Geo:	Finboro' Gt.

B.

412	Blomfield, Tim:	.....	Bardwell
415	Bowes, Rd:	.....	Brandon
430	Brett, Johan:	.....	Clare
437	Betts, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
474	Beaton, Wm:	.....	Wynerstone
486	Buckenham, Margt:	.....	Bradf'd
495	Byrd, Rob:	.....	Dalham
496	Baker, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Hepworth
505	Barton, John	.....	Burwell
512	Baylie, Jasper	.....	Hawkedon
524	Barrett, Isabella	.....	Dalham
561	Butcher, John	.....	Wickhambrook
565	Bridges	.....	Walsham
568	Boston, Geo:	.....	Melford
578	Baker, Rd:	.....	Walsham
583	Byrd, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
606	Bixby, Thos:	.....	Brent Eleigh
610	Byrd, Rd:	.....	Brandon
615	Bloome	.....	Langham
640	Buffe, Edmd:	.....	Badwell Ash
641	Bert, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wattisfield
643	Balder, Rd:	.....	Hopton
655	Borum, Benedict	.....	Ousden
659	Bedwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
663	Baker, Hy:	.....	Rattlesden
680	Bignor, Wm:	.....	Eye

C.

5	Cage, Alice	.....	Bury St Eds.
26	Cleere,	.....	Bures
27	Canston, Thos:	.....	Lavenham
29	Culham, Nicholas	.....	Wetheringsett
39	Crosse, Wm:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
41	Cropley, Oliver (sen:)	.....	Soham
44	Clarck, Wm:	.....	Boxford
67	Collen, Thos:	.....	Wood D
71	Cannam, Wm:	.....	Hundon
81	Chinnery, John	.....	Barton
108	Cannam, Thos:	.....	Bures
87	Caseborne, Alice	.....	Burwell
143	Clarcke, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
148	Collyn, Thos:	.....	Ketton
149	Chilver, Johan:	.....	Botesdale
150	Church, Thos:	.....	Wortham
152	Corner, Wm:	.....	Downham
182	Cromfield, John	.....	Cavendish
192	Cooper, Augustus (sen:)	.....	Bradf'd
205	Callow, Johan:	.....	West Stow
207	Cater, Michael	.....	Livermere
212	Culham, Galfrid	.....	Thorndon
215	Crosse, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Newton vet
219	Carver, Johan:	.....	Badwell
222	Calye, Francis	.....	Norton
223	Clowlinge, Anthony	.....	Newton
230	Carsburne, Rd:	.....	Burwell
232	Calver, Johan:	.....	Thwaite
235	Colling, Rd:	.....	Hundon
239	Clemens, Mary (wid:)	.....	Kirtling
244	Cohen(alias Turner) Edwd:	.....	Wetheringsett

C.

276	Canham, Francis	Lavenham
278	Clark, Rob:	Worlington
281	Cressoll, John	Bures
282	Cook, Rob:	Ixworth
306	Catton, Wm:	Woolpit
316	Cowper, Hy:	Lakenheath
336	Carter, Jacob	Hinderclay
345	Cropley, Thos:	Wicken
369	Crowe, Thos:	West Stow
412	Cornwell, Martin	Bradley
415	Cockes, Rob:	Withersfd
420	Crowe, John	Fornham
450	Catlyn, Rob:	Haverhill
452	Collar, Edwd:	Sudbury
491	Choate, Joseph	Wixoe
509	Claydon, Edwd:	Bradley Ma.
509	Coxadge, Johan:	Pelsham
510	Candleer, Wm:	Ixworth
517	Cocke, Edmund	Coney Weston
536	Chinnery, Rob:	Hemdon
550	Copping, Ann	Burgate
554	Crame, Thos:	Hundon
555	Chinnery, Susanna	Dadem
558	Cooke, Esdra	Palgrave
570	Culham, Grace	Occould
576	Cheeswright, Lucy	Fordham
581	Clarke, Thos:	Glemsford
588	Cooper, Walter	Bury S. E.
613	Crick, Roger	Glemsford
613	Crick, Wm:	Lawshall
620	Cooper, Jane (wid:)	Bradf'd
634	Cossen, Elizth: (wid:)	Cavenham
635	Cropley, Margery	Wicken
652	Catton, Mary	Woolpit
654	Collym, John	Fordham
655	Camplym, Francis	Creeting
657	Clarke, Wm:	Shimpling
358	Creames, Lancelot	Burwell

D.

1	Diglett, Margaret	Hargrave
2	Darwyn, Peter	Meford
or 13	Dobbye, Susanna	Walsham
13	Dallison, Rose	Wortham
36	Downing, Steph:	Rattlesden
52	Darbye, Caroli (gen:)	Bury S. E.
77	Doe, Thos:	Bardwell
179	Devereux, Thos:	Redgrave
182	Drury, Clem: (gent:)	Rougham
257	Dovehill, John	Kennett
272	Day, Edwd: (sen:)	Ashf'd
275	Doe, Step:	Stanton
314	Darrant, Elizth:	Hessett
328	Durrant, Wm:	Thornham Pva.
331	Denny, Margery	Palgrave
411	Drury, Wm:	Clare
482	Duke, Rd:	Soham

D.

482	Duke, Triphan	.....	Dadem
528	Day, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Eye
549	Docking, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
636	Rob: (writing gone)	.....	Dadem

E.

31	English, Rob:	.....	Bury S. E.
43	Evered, Margt:	.....	Cheveley
96	Esthaugh, Thos:	.....	Redgreve
280	Edwards, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
347	Everston, Marion	.....	Combs
393	Evered, Hy:	.....	Wickhambrook
401	Ellis, Jacob	.....	Glemsford
515	Eagle, Hy:	.....	Mildhall
625	Ellyott, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook

F.

72	Fakon, Mirabel	.....	Aldham
18	Funston (alias Caulton)Egidy	.....	Drinkstone
29	Fuller, Ambrose	.....	Stansted
46	Frend, Roger	.....	Barton Mills
60	Firmyn, Rob:	.....	Ballingdon
71	Fordam, Adam	.....	Bures
73	Femers, Wm:	.....	Cavendish
97	Fenner, Geo:	.....	Somerton
98	Fison, Wm:	.....	Kennett
151	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
186	Rob:	.....	Fordham
202	Feltwell, Wm:	.....	Rougham
268	Frost, Rob:	.....	Thorpe
290	Fletcher, Margt:	.....	Fordham
334	Flood, Rob:	.....	Barnham
347	Feast, Malh:	.....	Fornham S. Martin
321	Fulcher, Johan:	.....	Eye
384	Funston, Chris:	.....	Newm'k't
483	Frost, Hy:	.....	Bury S. Ed's
492	Fryett, Margery	.....	Horningsheath
562	Futter, Cath:	.....	Rickinghall
609	Fiske, Emo.	.....	Haughley
619	Frere, Sarah (wid:)	.....	Badwell Ash
642	Flawner, Rob"	.....	Mildenhall
654	Fitches, Reuben	.....	Woolpit
666	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Exning

G.

54	Goymer, Margt:	.....	Lindsey
4-63	Griggs, John	.....	Boxted
129	Greene, Thos:	.....	Fordham
190	Groome, Valen:	.....	Waldingfield
229	Gosting, Johan:	.....	Sudby
246	George, John	.....	Barnardiston

G.

274	Gilman, Arg:	Gislingham
329	Gooch, Ralph	Bildeston
333	Gosting, Simon	Palgrave
354	Golding, John (jun:)	Clare
374	Gates, Jacob	Fordham
392	Gipps, Wm:	Troston
416	Gawen, Rayner	Newm'k't
418	Griggs, John	Lakenheath
429	Gouldsmith, Theoph:	Coney Weston
434	Gathercole, Rob:	Tuddenham
455	Gavell, Wm:	Groton
491	Godfrey, John	Sudby
562	Gandge, Francis	Bury S. E.
622	Gosting, Philip	Groton
577	Gilman, Thos:	Saxham Gt.
581	Gipps, Wm:	Hawkedon
591	Gilman, John	Saxham
605	Griggs, Thos:	Exning
	Gosting, Philip	Groton (no number)
626	Game, Edmd:	Shimpling
633	Gooday, Rob:	Chevington
645	Gooch, Wm:	Norton
656	(writing gone) Johan:	Fordham

H.

6	Hammond, Jacob	Assington
9	Halstead, Alice	Stoke N.
13	Holden, Wm:	Tostock
32	Heyward, Thos:	Bradly Ma.
(36	Hunt, Thos:	Wickhambrook)
(36	Hawys, Elizth:	Weston)
38	Hockly, Wm:	Wickhambrook
41	Hargrane, Thos:	Walsham
47	Halls, Dennis	Icklingham
48	Hamond, Thos:	Lawshall
50	Heyward, Constantine	Barrow
91	Hammond, Florentine	Dadem
104	Howton, Roger	Bury S. E.
130	Harvey, Wm:	Bures
198	Hibble, Thos:	Brockley
218	Huitt, Johan:	Bradf'd
247	Harvey, Geo:	Wetheringsett
254	Holden, John	Tostock
323	Harvey, Rob:	Botesdale
339	Heigham, Elizth:	Semer
372	Hall, Johan:	Mildenhall
375	Hill (alias Athill)Wm:	Snailwell
389	Haies, Ann	Wortham
389	Haies, Bridget	
396	Hurrey, Thos:	Hargrave
398	Hadley, Rose	Hepworth
433	Howlett, Thos:	Honington
434	Heath, Mary	Worlington
435	Hunt, John	Wickhambrook
443	Hynson, Elizth:	Fordham
465	Hemeames, Anthony	Mellis
480	Hensby, Johan:	Cavenham
500	Hynes, Martin	Tostock

H.

544	Harding, Rob:	Eye
571	Hibble, Johan:	Hartest
589	Hempson, Edwd:	Rougham
608	Hyne, Thos:	Whepstead
632	Hoddy, Alice (wid:)	Mildenhall
650	Hunt, Judith	Elvedon
651	Hempson, Edwd:	Timworth
669	Hodson, Margt:	Thurlow
674	Hyne, Thos:	Whepstead

J.

7	Jackson, Johan:	Cavendish
101	Johnson, Simon	Mildenhall
138	Johnson, Thos:	Cockf'd
217	Ives, Edwd:	Downham
317	Johnson, John	Fordham
318	Inman, John (gent:)	Bury S. E.
356	Jennings, Francis	Stoke Clare
380	Jeffery, Elizth:	Rougham
425	Jackson, John (gent:)	Badwell Ash
472	Johnson, Rd:	Wicken
522	Jaques, Eustace	Coney Weston
527	Janning, Wm:	Ixworth
584	Jermyn, Judith	Bury S. E.

K.

5	King, Thos:	Fordham
122	Kent, Hy:	Ousden
177	Keddington, Elizth:	Thorpe Morieux
187	Kidderstoe, Thos:	Stowm'k't
204	King, Thos:	Edwardstone
418	Kidd, Wm:	Soham
419	Kent, Johan:	Chippenham
502	King, John	Bury S. Ed.
632	Keable, Rob:	Newton

L.

42	Lister, Edwd:	Alpheton
284	Lock, Rd:	Melford
300	Litchfield, Hy:	Saxham Lt.
308	Ladyman, John	Whelnetham Lt.
310	Lakers, Edmd:	Bradf'd
350	Langham, Michael	Boxted
438	Lawrence (alias Shaw) Rd:	Glemsford
460	Lay, Hy:	Bures
467	Large, Johan:	Mildenhall
473	Lusher, Thos:	Dadem
558	Leever, Thos:	Kersey
572	Liles, Johan:	Soham
574	Lock, Rob: (sen:)	Hinderclay
615	Ligbert, Wm:	Rougham
698	Londen, Jane	Worlington

M.

17	More (alias Barrell) Michael	Cavendish
53	More, Thos: (gent:)	Bury S. E.
56	Martyn, Leonard	Layham
66	Mayor, Geo:	Denston
93	Murton, Etheldred	Barton
93	Mann, Simon	Stanton
134	Mault, John (gent:)	Downham
169	Marham, Thos:	Mildenhall
185	Mills, Johan:	Cockf'd
188	Mason, Wm:	Fordham
240	Mills, Rob:	Polstead
290	More, Johan:	Bures
292	Muntford, Malh:	Edwardstone
303	Miller, Rd:	Thorpe Ixworth
309	Martin, John (sen:)	Wood D.
324	Martin (alias Thing) Step:	Thurlow Ma.
351	Martin, Leonard (sen:)	Langham
360	Manser, John	Eye
372	Mannard, Wm:	Bures
372	Marchaunt, Rob:	Kersey
391	Middleditch, Thos:	Bradly
399	Miller, John	Ixworth Thorpe
	Monming, Johan:	Gipping
489	Mann, Hy:	Mildenhall
417	Menfield, Geo:	Sudbury
446	Mihill, Thos:	Mildenhall
448	Mamon, Hy:	Wratting Ma.
488	Martyn, John	Cavendish
526	Martin, Thos:	Sappiston
532	Morley, John	Mildenhall
540	Mayhew, Lucy	Whepstead
541	More, Jasper	Boxford
580	Murrell, Galfrid	Brandon
589	Morley, Hy:	Mildenhall
600	Munford, Wm:	Stoke N.
612	Migely (alias Mitchell)Johan:	Brandon
613	Miles, Rob:	Barrow
661	Migely (alias Mitchell)Helen	Brandon
670	Minor, Edwd:	Wood D.

N.

23	Nunn, Rob: (sen:)	Whepstead
163	Nunn, Wm:	Stanton
184	Neeve, Geo:	Braf'd
188	Ninge, Thos:	Horningswell
197	Norman, John	Bury S. Ed's.
305	Nunn, Isabel	Stowlangtoft
312	Norman, Simon	Chevington
320	Norman, Thos:	Thelnetham
472	Norffolk, John (sen:)	Lakenheath
499	Nunn, Ann	Halstead
578	Norman, Thos:	Tuddenham
638	Nuttman, Hy:	Timworth

O.

56	Ostler, Ralph	Thurlow
62	Oxborough, Geo:	Sudbury

O.

316	Onge, Mary	Bardwell
487	Orame, Lancelot	Burwell
	Onnion, Ralph	Cavenham
487	Onsell, Wm:	Lakenheath
609	Ostleer, Pet:	Hundon

P.

3	Pearle, Geo:	Thorndon
10	Pollen, Johan: (sen:)	Boxford
15	Prick, John	Bury S. E.
16	Pechy, Malhc:	Soham
19	Page, Thos:	Icklingham
24	Page, Wm:	Walsham
29	Palfrey, Johan:	Pakenham
33	Pech, Roger	Lawshall)
	Peake, John	Mellis)
44	Patteridge, John	Whelnetham
70	Prume, Johan:	Bardwell
73	Payne, Rob:	Thelnetham
110	Plumb, Jacob	Bury S. E.
114	Peachy (alias Peach) Edmd:	Lawshall
161	Peachy, John	Mildenhall
165	Payne, Thos:	Cockf'd
168	Peachy, Wm:	Mildenhall
203	Pepper, John	Lavenham
204	Parker, Thos:	Culford
211	Pechy, Rd: (sen:)	Soham
231	Peirson, Rd:	Brettenham
242	Prigg, Edmd:	Stradishall
258	Prick, Rd:	Barrow
363	Parker, Margt:	Denston
277	Payfoot, Rob:	Wicken
279	Penny, Humphrey	Thelnetham
327	Perkinson, Wm:	Bradley
343	Prick, Nicholas	Gazeley
345	Pleasance, Edmd:	Hargreve
385	Potter, Thos:	Rougham
397	Pond, Wm:	Soham
463	Potter, Th	Cornard
480	Park, Geo:	Thrandeston
519	Parman, Rob:	Gazeley
533	Pledgeard, Thos:	Hundon
542	Pitches, Agnetis	Hawkedon
556	Pattridge, Wm:	Whelnetham Gt.
561	Pepper, Simon	Wood D.
563	Pay, Thos:	Groton
564	Parker, Geo:	Wattisf'd
567	Peak, Rd:	Stoke Ash
582	Penning, Elizth:	Eye
580	Page, Wm:	Brandon
594	Payson	Bradly M.
603	Pitches, Jacob (sen:)	Kirtling
605	Page, Mary	Walsham
614	Plampyn, Wm:	Stoke N.
621	Pye, Jacob	Sudby
655	Potter, Thos:	Fordham
664	Petch, Rd:	Mildenhall
669	Pye, Wm:	Sudby
677	Phillipps, Jane	Newm'k't

Q.

497	Quarre, Thos:	.. ..	Bacton

R.

18	Randall, Jacob	.....	Bury S. E.
34	Reeve, Wm:	.....	Hartest
45	Rust, Jeremy	.....	Rattlesden
75	Raydon, John	.....	Gipping
220	Rockett, Thos: (sen:)	.....	B. S. E.
270	Rogers, John	.....	Dadem
304	Rosier, Rob:	.....	Livermere Gt.
330	Roote, Thos:	.....	Wicken
357	Rainberd, Johan:	.....	Hepworth
362	Redgwell, Alice	.....	Cavendish
369	Reade, Hy:	.....	Fordham
370	Roundin, Thos:	.....	Hopton
374	Rose, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Fornham
382	Rogers, Thos:	.....	Gazeley
390	Riddles, Wm:	.....	Stanton
400	Rumbelow, Thos:	.....	Dalham
552	Ray, Simon	.....	Hundon
578	Ritch, Margt:	.....	Barnham
611	Rockell, Thos:	.....	Ousden
638	Redhouse, Thos:	.....	Clare
649	Reighnolds, John	.....	Lawshall
650	Rack, Wm:	.....	Brandon
654	Reede, Johan:	.....	Fordham
677	Racker, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.

S.

3	Smith (alias Sellows) Wm:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
14	Selby, Martin	.....	Wratting Ma.
28	Simpson, Thos:	.....	Saxham Pva
37	Smith, Roger	.....	Cockf'd
40	Shipp, Johan:	.....	Bacton
43	Smyth, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
50	Seaman, Roger (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Inf:
57	Smith (alias Sellows) Rd:	.....	Finboro'
86	Spilman, Johan:	.....	Soham
94	Sherman, Johan:	.....	Wangford
117	Scott, Hy:	.....	Rattlesden
120	Sharpe, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
146	Sparke, Rob:	.....	
160	Smyth, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
176	Suckerman, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
179	Smith, Jane (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
191	Sargeant, Peter	.....	Pakenham
208	Salter, Johan:	.....	Buxhall
228	Sibly, Thos:	.....	Newm'k't
241	Sparling, Sarah	.....	Westropp (Westhorpe)
255	Spearman, Roland	.....	Burwell
264	Stygood, Jacob (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
280	Surrey, Hy:	.....	Groton
294	Sowgate, Wm:	.....	Felsham
301	Smith, Thos:	.....	Melford
313	Somer, Elizth:	.....	Beyton
319	Simpson, Margery	.....	Saxham Lt.
346	Steed, Nicholas	.....	Stansted

S.

356	Scott, Wm:	Clare
382	Scott, Rob:	Cockf'd
409	Syday, Johan:	Waldingf'd
421	Scarlett, Mary	Nayland
432	Smith, Thos: (sen:)	Woolpit
447	Skinner, Margery	Icklingham
454	Streaton, Paul	Kersey
494	Stearne, Hy:	Norton
504	Francis	Waldingf'd
533	Sill, Wm:	Burwell
558	Sherecrost, John	Bures
559	Swaytes, Johan:	Mildenhall
570	Saddller, Johan:	Stradishall
586	Spalding, Wm:	Barton
604	Seaman, Johan:	Mendlesham
628	Spalding, Aug:	Timworth
678	Symonds, Wm:	B. S. E.

T.

20	Teversham, Rob:	Cowlinge
76	Turner, Ann	Rickinghall
89	Talbone, Wm:	Assington
107	Talworthy, Thos:	Brockley
175	Tallant, Geo:	Wetherden
206	Turnor, Johan:	Westropp
236	Taber, Thos:	Stoke
253	Tillott, Edmd: (gent:)	Rougham
260	Titterell, Mary	Bradley M.
270	Tuffield, Fran:	Wangford
275	Tillott, Ann	Rougham
298	Tayler, Thos.	Lavenham
288	Towler, Geo:	Ampton
293	Talbone, Cath:	Assington
299	Tegoe, Thos:	Mildenhall
369	Turnor, Thos:	Dadem
	Turnor, Rob:	Fordham
430	Towler, Wm:	Pakenham
436	Turnor, Johan:	Kirtling
451	Thornton, Wm:	Clare
470	Tebbott, John	Soham
471	Talbott, Isabella	Fordham
479	Tyler, Step:	Bacton
485	Tyler, Ambrose	Stownpland
498	Turpyn, Edwd:	Wickham Skeith
	Toply, John	Hundon
569	Truss, Wm:	Dadem
575	Turnor, Geo:	Cockf'd
593	Thinge, Johan:	Newton (weter)
629	Tuise, Francis	Lakenheath
630	Tyllott, Wm: (sen:)	Beyton
636	Thurston, Thos:	Mildenhall
656	Turnor, Geo:	Lakenheath
324	Thing (alias Adlin) Step:	Thurlow M.

U. V.

43	Unger, Johan:	Woolpit
166	Ungles, Nicholas	Barrow
288	Veizzey, Wm:	Ely comb

U. V.

367	Underwood, Rd:	.....	Cornard
381	Vernon, Elizth:	.....	Fordham
395	Underwood, Thos:	.....	Cornard Gt.
413	Underwood, Thos:	.....	Bures
537	Vale, Anne	.....	Groton

W.

11	Wage, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
17	Watts, HV:	.....	Wynerstone
21	Wood, Galfrid	.....	Stoke N.
34	Whiston, Rob:	.....	Newton
37	Wyles, Cicilie	.....	Combs
46	Wallis, Margery	.....	Mildenhall
66	Ward, Thos:	.....	Fornham
69	Ward, Christian	.....	Waldingf'd
91	Woods, John	.....	Mildenhall
132	Warren, Thos:	.....	Thurston
153	Waller, David	.....	Bardwell
171	Windent, Step:	.....	Dadem
202	Wright, Johan:	.....	Tuddenham
218	Wright, Geo:	.....	Acton
234	Whiting, Wm:	.....	Mendlesham
257	Windont, Elizth:	.....	Bardwell
259	West, HV:	.....	Wyverstone
261	Wing, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
274	Wilch, Ann (wid:)	.....	Gislingham
281	Wheeler, Edwd:	.....	Barnardiston
307	Woodward, Ann	.....	Pakenham
330	Wright, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
340	Ward, John	.....	Wicken
333	Watson, Thos:	.....	Ocley
360	Warner, Dorothea	.....	Bardwell
361	Wright, Thos:	.....	Icklingham
365	White, Nicholas	.....	Sudby
383	Warner, Wm:	.....	Bardwell
386	Watson, John	.....	Soham
387	Waytes, Fran:	.....	Wicken
392	Woolner, Simon	.....	Edwardstone
397	Warne, Wm:	.....	Thrandeston
398	Woodbridge, Thos:	.....	Burwell
	Wanford, Johan:	.....	Barroway
417	Wilkin, John	.....	Burwell
419	Whitehand, Edmd:	.....	Stanton
425	Weeting, John	.....	Redgrave
432	Wellam, HV:	.....	Hitcham
436	Whittle, Rd.	.....	Worlington
468	Winter, Nich:	.....	
538	White, Edwd:	.....	B. S. E.
547	Wyrett, Thos:	.....	Botesdale
556	Wanflett (alias Piper) Wm:	.....	Sudby
551	Ward, Thos:	.....	Assington
585	Wade, Rd:	.....	Woolpit
593	Whitehead, Thos:	.....	Ketton
597	Wilkins, Fran:	.....	Melford
598	Walford, Thos:	.....	Dadem
612	Warriner, Thos:	.....	Ampton
664	Wade, Wm:	.....	Newton
664	Wright, Thos:	.....	Bildeston

Y.

128	Yonges, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
393	Yaxley, Wm:	.....	Lavenham

-------- Finis ---------

------+++++++++----

124	Aggas, Edmd.	Semer
140	Aldhense, Wm.	Occold
222	Anner, Wm.	Reed
223	Amys, Rd.	Hemston
303	Angold, Elizth.	Weston
393	Amy, Eleanor	Thurston
418	Ashwell, Anne	Bury

B.

1	Browne, Thos.	Hengrave
-	Banks,	Withersfield.
12	Buggs, Geo.	Bury S. Edmunds.
16	Blachenden, John	Mildenhall
20	Brampton, Wm.	Brandon
23	Barret, Henry	Wratling Ma.
28	Baxter, Thos.	Redgrave
31	Barker, Thos.	Thornham Ma.
32	Brooks, Thos.	Burwell
34	Baron, Cath.	
43	Brewster, John	Glemsford
52	Bumpstead, Susan	Whatfield.
67	Bishopp, Rob.	Thorndon
106	Barker, Wm.	Hepworth
107	Burlingham, Wm.	Wattisfield.
110	Barrard, Roger	Sapiston
122	Brook, John	Eye
---	Bumpstead, Geo.	Nedging
126	Butcher, Wm.	Burwell
131	Bitten, Philip	Newmarket
152	Bragg, Wm.	Stoke Newington.
159	Brewster, Thos.	Somerton
158	Bond, Thos.	Polstead.
165	Branchflower, John	Wortham
175	Balles, Isabella	Whelnetham
176	Barrell, Rose	Fornham
186	Bright, Mariame	Barton
187	Bantoft, Thos.	Hitcham
198	Barker, Rev.	
285	Bryant, Henry	Bury St. Edmunds.
290	Befett, Margt.	Bradfield Geo.
293	Bowgin, Cornoly	Elmswell
307	Barnes, Thos.	Gedding
315	Baily, Hy.	Hartest
322	Baddingfield, Rob.	Hunston
336	Browne, Rob.	Ketton
359	Brainson, Ambrose	Lavenham
367	Battely, Agnes	Wortham
393	Ballard, Joanna	Barnham
394	Bulbrok, Johan.	Whepstead
410	Brundwood, Susan	Badwell Ash
411	Barker, Johan.	Mendlesham

C.

22	Copdock, Johan.	Hessett
25	Cook, Thos. (jun).	Walsham
27	Coker, Johan.	Mayland.
56	Croplie, Thos.	Wicken
92	Carter, Geo.	Norton
97	Clack, Wm.	Burwell
99	Cole, Thos.	Bury
114	Clark, Thos.	Mildenhall
118	Cole, Anne	Whepstead
119	Capp, And.	Wangford
119	Capp, Eliz:	
123	Cadman, John	Chevington
135	Crook, Margt.	Denston
---	Chynery, Eliz:	Kennett

C. cont.

149	Cock, Thos.	Barningham
157	Cock, Joanna	Coney Weston
167	Copping, Johan	Rickinghall
180	Cocke, Steo. (sen:)	Kersey
208	Colline, Hy. (sen).	Bury S. Edmunds
216	Cullen, Hy.	Denston
219	Clark, Wm.	Chedburgh
---	Clark, Cath.	Stanton
220	Crowe, Johan	Elmswell
---	Colling, Wm. (gent.)	Bury
246	Camplion alias) Mary Wright)	Stowupland
248	Cocksage, Geo.	Rattlesden
251	Costen, John	Ashley
269	Copping, Hy.	Somerton
301	Church, David	Risby
304	Chapman, John	Downham
312	Carew, Margt.	Hildeston
354	Chambers, Thos.	Rickinghall Inf.
364	Carsen, Rob. (sen:)	Thornham M.
382	Catchpole, Rob.	Wetheringsett
402	Chesewright, Edwd.	Chippenham
409	Clark, Rd.	Newton

D.

18	Docking, Jacob	Mildenhall
60	Deek, Wm.	Ketton
75	Dowhend, Johan	Cavenham
79	Disborough, Johan.	Wood Ditton
269	Dyer, Cath.	Bury S. Edmunds
138	Debnam, Edwd.	Cockfield
182	Deer, Wm.	Wood D.
191	Davy, Geo.	Wratting M.
239	Dawkyn, John	Cavendish
243	Dereman, Geo.	
250	Dennuck, Johan	Wicken
299	Dobson, alias Dyer, Simon.	Mildenhall
326	Davy, Wm.	Chevington
334	Dolle, Johan	Occould
337	Dike, Andrew	Ketton
364	Downes, Wm.	Lavenham
471	Duckling, Thos.	Hopton
511	Davy, Ambrose	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	Brandon
525	Dallison	Mildenhall

E.

23	Ellis, Rob.	Mildenhall
37	Edmunds, Galfrid	Ashley
65	Ellet, Alice	Mendlesham
77	Eagle, Margt.	Mildenhall
20	English, Wm.	Bury S. Edmunds
58	Wm.	Westley
58	Edmunds, Robt.	Cheveley
92	Ellis - - - (wid.)	Cotton
96	Eldred, Joan	Saxham
104	Edwards, Francis	Bury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joan -	
147	Edgely, John	Stansted
179	Eldred, Thos.	Downham
194	Ellisood, Rd.	Tostock
224	Everard, Martha	Hawkedon
236	Easton, alias Cutbert.	Poslingford
398	English Blois	Bury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	Hunston.
513	Everard, Rd.	Melford
105	Edwards, Hy.	Dalham.

E. cont.

160	Elmer, Wm.	Bradford.
229	Elsden, Thos.	Hilderhall
230	Edwards, Alice	Bradford.

F.

41	French, Johan	Sudby
51	Friend	
57	Fenning, Ann	
58	Fincham, Leo[illegible]	Thurlow Lt.
97	Frost, Jacob	Mildenhall
139	Fison, Elix.	Wood D.
146	Fyrmin, Bridget	Chevington
151	Fison, Edw[illegible]	Bury
174	Fenn, Rd.	Pakenham
175	Friend, Robt.	Sudby.
258	Fletcher, Rolvo	Harrcave
262	Fletcher, Thos. ( )	
289	Frost	Hartest
396	Fulcher, Rd.	Eye

G.

31	Glover, Wm.	Brandon
69	Grene, Richd.	Rickinghall Inf.
90	Garnham, Rob.	Brockford.
148	Gipps, Mary	Bury
162	Gathercole, Eliz.	Teddenham
202	Gosling, Johan	Gislingham
229	Game, Rob.	Newton
254	Gooday, Johan	Chevington
319	Grocer, Rob.	Walsham
326	Grene, John	Racton
336	Glemsford, Edwd.	Clare
353	Goshawk, Thos.	Hartest
369	Gates, Grace	Wickhambrooke

H.

4	Husk, Jeremiah	Mildenhall
7	Howe, Johan:	Bradford Clare
9	Hayward, Rob.	Palgrave
11	Haylot, Alex.	Elvedon
13	Hendstopp, Roger	Lakenheath
19	Hedge, Jane	Sudby
26	Halls, Rob.	Cowlinge
29	Harman, Johan	Boxford
30	Hall, Wm.	Waldingf'd.
74	Harley, Rob.	Fordham
98	Hills, Dorothea	Soham
100	Horingold, Rd.	Mildenhall
125	Heyward, Susan	Beyton
149	Hacksupp, Eliz.	Withersf'd.
168	Hardhead, Wm.	Cockf'd.
187	Howton, Eliz.	Bradley M.
196	Howe, Johan	Bradf'd Cl.
200	Helder, Roger	Mildenhall
245	Hawkins, Hy.	Cowlinge
244	Hogg, Johan:	Worthan
245	Herrington, Wm.	Lavenham
281	Halsted, Johan.	Hepworth
292	Harvey, Alice	Bures
314	Howe, Edmd.	Bury
345	Howlett, Johan	Chevington
354	Homes, Thos.	Mellis
357	Hey, Joanna	Nedging
362	Howe, Hy.	Whelnetham
389	Hull, Agnes	Rushbrook
400	Harley, Walter	Chippenham
405	Hovey, Wm.	Denston

H.

406	Halls, Johan	Hartest
429	Howton	Stoke Clare

I.

154	Johnson, Wm.	Redlingfield
---	Jowres, Wm.	Cockf'd.
231	Johnson, Chris.	Chevington
387	Jay, Edm'd.	

K.

15	Knight, Jacob (sen:)	Mildenhall
61	King, Sarah	Stoke Clare
70	Kidd, Rob.	Mildenhall
82	Kettle, Johan.	Thurston
84	King, Wm.	Stanton
150	Kerrington, Wm.	Glemsford
242	Knock, Geo.	Newmarket.
264	Kirk, Johan.	Denham
364	Kersey, Rob: (sen:)	Thornham M.

L.

2	Lambert, Jacob	Icklingham
18	Ludkyn, Isabella	Mellis
19	Last, Wm.	Woolpit
58	Lancaster, Hy.	Clare
108	Leet, Johan	Cowlinge
118	Lord, Martha	Norton
136	Lufkyn, Rob.	Stowm'k't.
137	Lock, Rd.	Wattisf'd.
161	Lockwood, Margery	Combs.
163	Langham, Wm.	Horningsheath
179	Larlyn, Thos.	Elden
197	Lanham, Rob.	Stowupland
258	Largent	Barnham
340	Lock, Francis	Melford
371	Layman, Susan	West Stow
377	Lumpkyn, Wm.	Stanton
414	Lumpkyn, Johan	Ingham

M.

1	Mason, AnthY.	Wickhambrooke
35	Marlton, Edm'd.	Sudby
--	Medcalf, Grace	Stansf'd.
51	Mathews, Johan	Bures
73	Manning, Rd.	Barningham
77	May, Johan	Stanton
123	Martin, Joanna	Bury
160	May, Hy.	Stoke C.
163	Marlton, Johan:	Langham
171	Macrow Susanna	Bury
178	Muskill, Rd. (gent).	Bury.
182	Mitchell, Thos.	Milden
260	Middleton, Agnes	Shelland
276	Maltyward, Wm.	Downham
281	Miller, Johan	Melford
303	Mayhew, Eliz.	Hartest
303	Mayhew, Martha	Reed
308	Muskett, Wm.	Buxhall
334	Manfield, Johan:	Hundon
428	Mendham, Oliver	Soham
427	Moundford, Wm.	Chippenham

N.

71	Nun, Johan: (sen:)	Drinkstone
112	Nun, Philip	Stanningf'd.

N. 1628

143	Ninge, -	Horningswell
169	Nun, Martin (gent.)	Welsham
225	Neal, Alice	Cornard Ma.
181	Norman, Wm.	Mendlesham
184	Nun, Thos.	Yaxley
296	Nun, Geo. (sen:)	Rattlesden
323	Nun, Mary	Bury
372	Newman, Thos.	Haughley

O.

53	Osborn, Alice	Bury
163	Ostler, Rob.	Buras
191	Onge, Rob.	Barningham
268	Ofield, Oliver	Barnardiston
294	Orders, Wm.	Wrattling Ma.
337	Osborn, Eliz.	Wattisfield

P.

2	Prittyman, Richard	Thelnetham
4	Parker, Rd.	Wickhambrook
8	Perry, Joanna	Saxham, Gt.
---	Price, Alice	
13	Pollington, Edwd.	Horningswell
19	Plum, Mary	Groton
21	Pleasance, Edmd.	Acton
44	Partridge, Thos.	Wickham Skeith
62	Parker, Anna	Haughley
63	Peach, Rd.	
74	Paman, Johan:	Lidgate
85	Piper, Edwd.	Hundon
86	Peppe, alias Pipe, Rd.	Bury S. Edmunds
109	Peach, Anthony	Icklingham
122	Parker, Thos.	Culford
127	Peck, Susanna	Ingham
132	Page, Wm. (sen.)	Walsham
192	Pratt, Ralph	Cowlinge
217	Petitt, Barth.	Pakenham
234	Peak, Rd.	Ingham
266	Plampyn, Peter	Stoke Newington
302	Page, Gregory	Hinderclay
304	Pollington, Johan	Mildenhall
312	Poole, Margt.	Ashf'd. Gt.
357	Peter, Hy.	Elmsett
369	Pipe, Martha	Mildenhall
375	Partington, Eliz.	Combs
391	Peirson, Rob.	Wangford
395	Pattle, Hugh	Whepstead
404	Parker, Margt.	Clare
426	Parker, Richard	Thurlow M.
429	Pechie, Francis	Mildenhall

Q. None.

R.

10	Rouge, Wm.	Bury
26	Rix, Wm.	Oakley
50	Romball, Rob.	Worlington
81	Reighnolds, Anth.	Lavenham
102	Rust, Johan.	Hepworth
121	Reeve, Simon	Palmingham
128	Rogers, Francis	Stanton
143	Randell, Thos.	Barrow
144	Rolfe, Simon	Mildenhall
193	Rayner, Rob.	Fordham
197	Roberts, Laurenty	Bury
233	Richer, Agnes	Finboro'
235	Rush, Thos.	Eye
239	Rudland, Thos.	Hitcham

R. cont. 1628

243	Ray, Johan	Chiltor
259	Raven, Johan	Haverhill
311	Reeve, Rob.	Mildenhall
329	Rowland, Hugh	Haughley
366	Ridsnall, Rd.	Lavenham
374	Rooper, Thos.	Westropp
391	Ranson, Johan	Preston
401	Ralph, Rd.	Bacton
93	Reynolds, Alice	Lavenham (1627.

S.

23	Seaman, Johan (sen:)	Wattisfield.
38	Syer, Thos.	Buxhall
46	Shedd, Thos.	Barningham
47	Stebbin, John (sen:)	Stanstead
49	Silman, alias Sowman, Rd.	Acton
59	Symson, Wm.	Hawkedon
69	Smith, Ann (wid.)	Risby
87	Sparke, Thos.	Lawshall
94	Sowter, Johan	Rattlesden
95	Shave, Wm. (Jun.)	Sudbury
120	Smith, Margt.	Ousden
133	Strutt -	Buxhall
145	Smith, Wm.	Badwell Ash
156	Shure, Rd.	Stoke Ash
---	Scott, Joanne	Haverhill
170	Scott, Jacob	Tostock
182	Sailtor, Ann (wid.)	Bury
185	Sterne, ~~Carolus~~ Charles	Cockfield
268	Smith, Rob.	Barton
276	Stanton, Hy.	Bury
291	Steward, Wm.	Hawkedon
295	Smith, Wm.	Cavendish
372	Scott, Geo.	Gedding
328	Shackles, alias Jones, Johan:	Bury
331	Sharpe, Johan.	Newton
338	Sparrow, Thos.	Hargrave
340	Shilling, Martin	Dalham
341	Siser, Simon	Cheveley
342	Swetman, Susanna	Lindsey
361	Steward, Egidy	Whepstead
378	Salter, Hesther	Stowm'k't.
399	Smith, Johan	Lawshall

T.

48	Troynne, Joanna	Glemsford
110	Turner, Geo.	Drinkstone
128	Tompson, Rd.	Melford
131	Tillott, Andrue	Peyton
154	Thurston, Edmd.	Brandon
177	Tayler, Jacob	Kirtling
215	Tayler, Johan	Haverhill
218	Turner, John	Wood D.
257	Tiptot, Eliz'th.	Rickinghall Sup.
266	Taber, Thos.	Boxford
287	Tayler, Hy.	Mildenhall
312	Thinge, Thos.	Newton
---	Thorne, Joseph	Bury S. Edmunds
420	Tyler, Margt.	Stowupland

W.

14	Wynter, Johan	Exning
20	Webb, alias Clark, Thos.	Mildenhall
42	Willett, Rd.	Timworth
61	Wyat, Johan	Newmarket
80	Wade, Mary	Redgrave
85	White, Hy.	Hopton
88	Watson, Rob.	Mildenhall

W. cont.

101	Wale, Alice	Ousden
129	Wright, Wm.	Mildenhall
---	Woods, Simon	
162	Warren, Thos.	Bradley Ma.
171	Warren, Edwd.	Worlington
172	Woodward, Joanna (wid.)	Mengrave
173	Wooly, Edwd.	Bury
214	Williamson, Johan	Burwell
216	Wymark, Johan	Dalham
226	Warne, Thos.	Thrandiston
240	Wake, Thos.	Soham
252	Wolly, Susanna	Bury
335	Wyat, Thos.	Ketton
344	Willot, Rob.	Sudbury
368	Williamson, Eleanor	Burwell
376	Wiseman, Elizth.	Melford
379	Winterflood, Cath.	Assington
380	Willott, Johan	Brandon
383	Ward, Elizth.	Bury
389	Wyndont, Step.	Bardwell
413	Webb, Margt.	Wickhambrook
115	Wendlock, Rob.	Hepworth
416	Woodward, Rd.	Mendlesham
424	Wage, Ann	Stowmarket.

X. Y. (Nil.)

A.

17	Andrewes, Edmd.	Melford
42	Astin, Henry	Breisworth
59	Agnes, alias Smith, Thos.	Ketton
77	Adson, Johan	Glemsford
90	Argent, Rd.	Stoke Clare
97	Adams, Philip	Mildenhall
108	Alders, Johan	Waldingfield Gt.
158	Aldham, Johan (gent).	Sapiston

B.

4	Bovill, Francis (gent).	Saxham
21	Beddall, Robt.	Brockford
24	Barton, Martha	Combs.
25	Boyton, Geo.	Bury
29	Brewster, Martha	Brandon
37	Borough, Johan	Haughley
44	Brook, Rob .	Stanton
49	Bowginge, Lydia	Tostock
50	Baxter, Rd.	Barton
61	Burton, Wm.	Haverhill
62	Bowginge, Thos.	Tostock
67	Bacon, Peter	Soham
77	Browning, alias Stedman, Francis	Thurston
86	Barker, Sam.	Newton "
87	Brooke, Wm.	Weston
93	Buckle, Robt.	Fornham "
101	Bently, Johan	Newmarket
108	Brewerton, Thos.	Gazeley
118	Bridge, Wm.	Burwell
123	Blowe, Johan	Eye
---	Beane, Robt.	Bury
141	Baker, Steph.	Hepworth
153	Butcher, Wm.	Lackford
156	Browne, Geo.	Finningham
163	Barnard, Rd.	Nayland
174	Baker, John	Ashfield
183	Bigg, John	Cornard Lt.
184	Bullock, Rd.	Sudbury

C.

1	Corner, Wm.	Downham
8	Claydon, Thos.	Bury
16	Campe, Geo.	Thwaite
33	Carleton, Robt.	Soham
42	Cancelor, Jeannie	Wyverstone
45	Cokey, Margt.	Groton
69	Copsey, Johan	Bury S. Edmunds
89	Campion, Rd.	Cornard, Gt.
109	Clarke, Thos.	Norton
114	Clift, Henry (sen.)	Mildenhall
115	Cooke, Johan:	Livermere Lt.
119	Counter, Wm.	Exning
124	Cater, Mary	Ildgate
133	Carter, Mary	Barningham
---	Crich, Alice	Milden
135	Casborne, Thos.	Burwell
136	Chesewright, Rd.	Chippenham
141	Cater, Johan	Livermere Gt.
157	Clark, Johan	Langham
166	Croplie, Elizth. (wid.)	Bury
170	Churchman, Rd.	Wickham Skeith
184	Church, Mary	Elden

D.

10	Dale, Robt.	Botesdale
13	Dowsange, Rose	Hardwick
14	Davy, Johan	Hundon
29	Dobles, Thos.	Soham
36	Dennant, Francis	Stowmarket
53	Dames, Mary (wid.)	Mildenhall
63	Day, Johan:	Badwell Ash
73	Dobles, Johan. (gent.)	Aspall

D. cont.

76	Doe, Stephen	Hopton
156	Dix, Rd.	Burwell

E.

15	Ery, Galfrid	Cavendish
51	Egget, Thos.	Soham
65	Ely, Wm.	Lawshall
126	Everet, Step.	Wicken
169	Ely, Dan.	Stanstead
165	Ellygood, Rd.	Hitcham

F.

3	Fordham, Adam	Hargrave
40	Flower, Rob.	Mildenhall
61	Ford, alias Ward, Johan:	Newton
104	Frost, Rob.	Whepstead
143	Fuller, Step.	Bardwell
151	Frost, Wm.	Mildenhall
169	Fordham, Edwd.	Rougham
170	Franke, Edmd.	Mildenhall
179	Fuller, Rd.	Mildenhall
182	Fuller, Johan	Hepworth

G.

3	Gardener, Bridget	Finningham
15	Gooday, Elizth.	Chevington
27	Goodchild, Thos.	Bury
28	Gilly, Johan	Troston
43	Grymwade, Johan	Aldham
55	Gosling, Cath.	Tostock
81	Gooding, Elizth.	Finningham
83	Groome, Anne	Brandon
95	Geesey, Mary	Mildenhall
97	Grenegrasse, Johan	Troston
107	Goshawk, Thos.	Waldingfield It.
117	Gilmar, Elizth.	Langham
142	Gray, Lucy	Fordham
145	Grow, Johan	Sudbury
147	Golding, Edith	Cavendish
167	Game, Wm.	Stanton
171	Gages, Thos.	Drinkstone
107	Goshawk, Thos.	Waldingfield It.

H.

5	Hensby, Jacob	Cavenham
19	Hunt, Benedict	Lawshall
20	Heyward, Rd. (sen.)	Burwell
24	Haselwood, Edwd. (sen.)	Wood Ditton
41	Hardy, Step.	Bury
--	Heyward, Johar	Thorndon
46	Hamond, Geo.	Denston
--	Hatfield, alias Maior, Lau:	Elmswell
51	Heyward, Elizth	Bur
102	Hirdle, Thos.	Sudbury
106	Helder, Wm. (ser.)	Hargrave
111	Hatchet, Judith	Wetherden
120	Hengames, Thos.	Thorndon
126	Hall, Johan:	Bury
134	Hadlock, Mary	Whatfield
150	Harded, Francis	Cockfield
153	Hawys, Rd.	Hinderclay
140	Hix, Wm.	Denston

I. J.

56	Jolly, Johan	Langham
137	James, Johan	Polstead
142	Jackman, Alice,	Bury

K.

88	Keable, Margt.	Stowupland
147	Kent, Cath.	Chippenham

L.

109	Lock, Wm.	Hoxton
116	Largent, Johan:	Mildenhall
154	Lilly, Thos.	Stansfield
162	Legate, Alice	Icklingham
184	Ladyman, Susan	Lidgate

M.

12	Morley, Agnes	Mildenhall
41	Moulton, Jacob	Worthan
58	Mullyner, Margt.	Stowupland
59	Malt, Rob.	Downham
71	Miles, Isaac	Cockfield
106	Martin, Johan	Barnham
149	Mortlock, Edmd.	Brandon
152	Mason, Thos.	Reyton
167	Midgeley, Jacob (sen.)	Brandon
168	Milles, Geo.	Cockfield
178	Marshall, Wm.	Stanstead
---	Manning, Joanna	Saxham St.
182	Meme, Rd.	Ixworth

N.

5	Nutten, Sarah (wid.)	Edwardstone
26	Norfolk, Grace	Clare
36	Neave, Helen	Downham
94	Netherseat, Thos. (sen.)	Soham
121	Noble, Thos.	Stanton

O.

31	Onge, Wm.	Barningham

P.

1	Prentice, Johan	Wiston
26	Peach, Wm.	Mildenhall
33	Payne, Elizth.	Worlington
65	Price, Dorothea	Barrow
66	Plomer, Thos.	Dalham
111	Parker, Margt.	Stoke
119	Pattell, Thos.	Mendlesham
129	Perkyn, Thos.	Bury
130	Pretty, Thos.	Eye
139	Peirson, Rd.: (sen:)	Thelnetham
181	Pepper, Elizth. (wid).	Lavenham

Q.roně

R.

9	Roberts, Alice	Downham
21	Reve, Rev.	Hepworth
22	Rolf, Agnes	Mildenhall
39	Rumbelow, Edmd.	Dalham
70	Rymill, Rob.	Glemsford
72	Rowning, Wm.	Radlingham
82	Rushbrooke, Wm.	Thurston
98	Raye, Francis	Barrow
99	Reed, Johan: (sen:)	Stowmarket
110	Revell, John	Cavendish
121	Rayment, Johan:	Clare

S.

2	Smith, Wm.	Stanstead
20	Shepheard, Wm.	Wetheringsett
28	Smith, Mary	Stradishall
32	Sherd, alias Sherd, Bridget	Livermere
35	Souter or Somer, Johan:	Rougham
41	Steward, Johan	Bury
52	Steggall, Wm.	Elmswell
54	Steward, Thos.	Brockley
78	Stedman, Wm.	Tostock
87	Sargent, Robt.	Mildenhall
91	Smith, Johan:	Lidgate
95	Spink, Wm.	Thorpe Morieux
96	Spink, Rob.	Saxham, Gt.
124	Scarfe, Augustus	Stanton
125	Spalding, Francis	Tuddenham
131	Sparrow, Geo.	Langham
134	Skevington, Rd.	Brandon
144	Stronge, Wm.	Mildenhall
146	Swallow, Thos.	Elmswell
162	Spalding, Edwd.	Exning
164	Shepheard, Elizth.	Mendlesham
177	Shane, Geo.	Stanstead

T.

68	Tuffield, Edmund	Barton
88	Tyffine, Rob.	Hundon
91	Turner, Mary	Haverhill

U. none

W.

6	Walter, Ralph	Drinkstone
18	Wise, Thos. (sen.)	Burwell
55	Wicken, Francis	Fornham fon.
84	Withers, John	Stanton
92	Willis, Thos.	Bury
112	Underwood, Ann.	Chevington
127	Wells, Wm.	Stowmarket
148	Wiffin, Wm.	Haverhill
176	Westley, Rob.	Barnardiston
181	Warwell, Alice	Lavenham

Y.

38	Yonge, Etheldred	Mildenhall

A.

1	Adams, Francis	Whelnetham Gt.
40	Alderton, Robt.	Ashfield
96	Abbott, Francis (gent.)	Cavendish
147	Advell, Nicholas	Bury S. Edmunds
174	Appleton, Wm.	Wiston
183	Adams, Margt.	Bury S. Edmunds
217	Aveys, Geo.	Wornham
225	Avis, Agnes	Stowmarket
249	Albrey, Henry	[illegible]
304	Abrey, Henry	Lakenheath
306	Arnold, Martha	Bury S. Edmunds
351	Allen, Thos.	Glemsford
360	Albone, Jacob	Hartest
377	Allen, Elizth.	Glemsford
391	Adams, Wm.	Haverhill
425	Anderson, Nicholas	Kirtling
436	Alstone, Sarah	Edwardstone
437	Adams,	Sudbury
439	Aggas, Wm.	Melford
468	Abbott, Thos. (gent.)	Hawkedon
489	Awdwark, Thos.	Stowmarket
504	Awgar, Mary	Lt. Cornard

B.

3	Budley, Johan	Bury S. Edmunds
12	Baron, Johan	Burwell
18	Barker, Johan	Wood Ditton
19	Buxton, Dorothea	Shimpling
26	Baker, Thos.	Hepworth
29	Bowtell, Alice	Haverhill
30	Borth, Abigail	Chelsworth
33	Bartlett, Wm.	Ridlingfield
37	Baxter, Thos.	Flempton
39	Bedingfield, Margt.	Gazeley
52	Bredham, Francis	West Stow
53	Brack, Joan	Bury S. Edmunds
54	Barlyman, Johan	Barningham
57	Banister, Wm.	Chevington
65	Boby, Michael	Stowupland
72	Bally, Mary	Chelsworth
72	Browne, Geo.	Cockfield
73	Bennett, Johan	Polstead
90	Barton, Thos.	Mildenhall
98	Barber, Wm.	
99	Bridge, Joan	Stoke Clare
103	Browne, Edmd.	Risby
116	Barrett, Margt.	Cavendish
139	Bloggate, John	Stowmarket
---	Bland, Thos.	Ampton
144	Bensted, Wm.	Rattlesden
145	Bunting, Wm.	Burwell
147	Browne, Thos.	Soham
153	Bird, Thos.	Stowmarket
155	Bonner, Anthony	Haverhill
157	Barker, Benedict (gent).	Bury S. Edmunds
161	Bennett, Saml.	Kersey
168	Barrett, John	Dalham
173	Bumpsted, Elizth.	Sudbury
191	Boolin, Walter	Soham
192	Bardwell, Roger	Bacton
195	Bell, Nicholas (gent.)	Bury S. Edmunds
204	Brydon, Ambrose (gent.)	
222	Brightall, Robt.	
227	Browne, Francis	Rattlesden
243	Burr, Elizth.	Whepstead
247	Browne, John	Bradfield Combust
297	Ballard, Francis	Bury S. Edmunds
301	Bolders, Johan (gent).	
308	Barwick, Bridget	Hitcham
310	Barker, W.	Brandon

B. cont.

) 333	Baron, Robt.	Burwell
337	Bradnam, Ann	Icklingham
343	Bird, Thos.	Wickhambrook
344	Barton, Elizt'.	Alpheton
356	Branch, Robt.	Boxford
380	Billam, Johan:	Barrow
384	Burrage, Rd.	Barraway in Soham
393	Barker, Johan:	Chevington
403	Brooke, Ann	Bury S. Edmunds
410	Biggs, Ambrose	Glemsford
433	Brooke, Reginald	Lakenheath
) 443	Barrett, Marrt.	Lavenham
463	Barquey, Margt.	Cavenham
470	Buck, Mary	Newmarket
483	Betts, Robt.	Hitcham
487	Barnard, Thos.	Badwell Ash
493	Brooke, Rd	Mellis
505	Brand, Johan: (gent.)	Soham
506	Bankes, Philip	Lawshall
517	Balls, Henry	Hopton
518	Bishop, John	Thornham Ma.
524	Brinkly, Johan	Redgrave
540	Barrett, Margery	Gazeley
543	Brooke, Wm. (sen.)	Pakenham

C.

9	Chaplin, Ann	Semer
37	Cradock, Rd.	Barrow
44	Catlyn, Catherine	Culford
56	Crane, Thos.	Barmardiston
57	Cooke, Rd.	Barrow
59	Cunnold, Margery	Newton
547	Crosse, Johan	Lavenham
70	Carter, Rd.	Walsham
76	Clarke, Robt.	Mildenhall
76	Challis, Robt.	Bradley
83	Cooper, Johan	Newton
88	Cosen, Thos. (sen.)	Whatfield
94	Clarke, Bridget	Exning
97	Coates, Thos. (jun).	Mildenhall
110	Cooke, Thos. (sen:)	Bures
111	Capp, John	Brandon
123	Cocke, Peter *	Stowmarket
127	Cole, Geo.	Thurlow Ma.
133	Chainter, John	Bury S. Edmunds
134	Cooke, Francis	Braiseworth
141	Clopton, Priscilla	Boxford
144	Chapman, Thos.	Burwell
162	Chinnery, Johan	Cockfield
164	Coldham, Thos.	Knettishall
173	Complin, Thos.	Hardwick
180	Combs, Edwd. (gent).	Bacton
197	Coppine, Augustine (or tus)	Stansted
212	Collen, Johan:	Langham
232	Cooke, Thos. (sen.)	Combs
237	Crabb, Henry	Boxford
244	Cooke, Roger	Ely Combust
253	Craske, Robt.	Icklingham
267	Church, Thos.	Newmarket
276	Cosen, Edmd.	Stanningfield
298	Cawston, Wm.	Lavenham
300	Cooke, Anthony	Cavendish
322	Cooke, Thos.	Hitcham
325	Clifford, Robt.	Aldham
334	Carr, Michael	Occold
336	Cooper, alias Robinson, Wm.	Mildenhall
340	Cocke, Johan:	Hopton
341	Clarke, Marion	Mildenhall
342	Clarke, Johan:	Exning

C. cont.

346	Crowne, Johan:	Rickinghall Inf.
348	Cooke, Ralph	Saxham Ma.
358	Canham, Johan	Sapiston
363	Cooper, Henry	Bradfield St. Geo.
365	Coppin, Jacob	Bury S. Edmunds
368	Coppin, Rd.	Stanningfield
373	Chace, Johan:	Hopton
378	Cooper, Anne	Newton
381	Callow, Elizth.	Hepworth
427	Clarke, Jane	Bildeston
435	Costen, Elizth.	Denston
441	Clarke, Arthur	Cockfield
442	Cheese, Thos.	Bury S. Edmunds
459	Costen, John	Derston
474	Crowich, John	Hopton
481	Coe, Henry (sen.)	Bury St. Edmunds
509	Cater, Thos. (ser.)	Lidgate
516	Cooke, Wm.	Livermere Gt.
520	Cheap, Grace (wid.)	Bury S. Edmunds
522	Casburne, Margt. (wid.)	Burwell
538	Cobbold, Henry	Layham
545	Cullen, Mary.	Denston

D.

5	Downsdale Ralph	Nayland
546	Draper, Thos.	Gislingham
60	Dearman, Reuben	Lidgate
62	Darley, Edwd. (gent.)	Bury S. Edmunds
87	Downham, Thos. (sen.)	Assington
89	Daynes, Thos.	Bacton
149	Darbey, Agnes	Burwell
150	Dove, Thos.	Chippenham
167	Dowe, Rd.	Soham
185	Draper, Susan	Combs
199	Denny, Edmd.	Hopton
285	Debnam, Edwd.	Sapiston
292	Drury, Caroline(Ann)	Rourham
304	Downham, Elizth.	Assington
306	Drake, Hugh	Ampton
310	Docking, Thos.	Mildenhall
345	Deane, Thos.	Bures
358	Disine, Wm.	Westley
418	Day, Robt.	Ashfield
458	Day, Alice	Westhorpe
471	Duckling, Thos.	Hopton
511	Davy, Amb:	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	Brandon
525	Dalbim, Chris.	Mildenhall

E.

20	English, Wm.	Bury S. Edmunds
58	Emyns, Wm.	Westley
58	Edmunds, Rob.	Cheveley
92	Ellis, Mica (wid.)	Cotton
96	Eldred, Joan	Saxham
104	Edwards, Franc.	Bury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joanne	Dade
147	Edgely, John	Stansted
179	Eldred, Thos.	Downham
194	Elligood, Rd.	Tostock
224	Everard, Martha	Hawkedon
236	Easton, alias Cutbert, Chris.	Poslingf'd.
398	English, Blois	Bury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	Hunston
513	Everard, Rd.	Melford

F.

8	Friend, Rd.	Sudbury
12	Flower, Barbara	Mildenhall
20	Friend, Wm.	Saxham Ma.
23	Frost, Edmd.	Cockfield
28	Foxes, Phillip	Lakenheath
61	Frost, Johan	Whepstead.
66	French, John	Stradishall
77	Frances, Nicholas	Bury S. Edmunds
126	Frances, alias Farrow, Francis.	
178	Fison, Wm.	Kennett
213	Filbrigg, Edwd. (gent.)	Gippins
214	Frost, Johan:	Norton
226	Fordham, Joan	Rougham
260	Foskes, Mary	Milderhall
281	French, Thos.	Clare
295	Fuller, Jacob	Mildenhall
311	Fryer, John (gent)	Elmingham
317	Flanner, Johan	Mildenhall
329	Fuller, Francis	Bury S. Edmunds
359	Feveryear, Reuben	Pactor
365	Falkner, Francis	Icklingham
455	Frank, Eeidy	Pakenham
457	Fuller, alias Snow, Robt.	Fakenham Gt.
460	Ford, Robt.	Kettlebaston
462	Fitch, Johan (Jun.)	Reed
487	Fletcher, Thos. (sen.)	Hargrave
499	Flatt, John	Walsham-le-Willows
517	Friend, Elizth.	Saxham Gt.

G.

4	Grymwade, Benedict	Lindsey
18	Gooday, Helen	Bradfield S. Geo.
24	Gilman, Step.	Stanton
52	Gipps, Rd.	
74	Goodrich, Johan.	Bacton
81	Grave, Robt. (sen.)	Fordham
85	Goodrich, Wm.	Hessett
98	Gissing, Thos.	Eye
109	Garnett, Francis	Wicken
127	Goodrich, Johan:	Bury S. Edmunds
135	Gainford, John	Icklingham
140	Grimwade, John	Assington
146	Grymwade, Henry.	Bildeston
148	Greengrass, Edmd.	Troston
152	Gault, Robt.	Saxham
153	Gildersleeve, Laurence	Wetheringsett
165	Gooch, Henry	Langham
179	Gippes, Robt.	Fornham
189	Goddard, Johan	Harleston
215	Gilman, Andrew	Stanton
248	Gardner, Caroline	Cavendish
256	Gleed, Alice (wid. of Robt.)	Walsham
258	Gardner, Maret.	Aldham
260	Griggs, Johan	Hawkedon
269	Gleed, Wm.	Wattisfield
281	Gamage, John	Newmarket
328	Gilbert, Robt.	Burwell
342	Gatteward, Wm.	Nayland
355	Griggs, Wm.	Bury S. Edmunds
367	Gatteward, Mary ( )?	
372	Garrard, Thos.	Wickham Skeith
374	Gardner, Johan:	Wetheringsett
377	Granger, Eliz.	Ashfield
382	Griggs, Thos.	Cavendish
383	Gladwyn, Wm.	Nayland
395	Goddard, John	Stowupland
397	Gosse, Thos.	Hitcham
401	Gosse, Diana	Brettenham

G. cont.

413	Gooday	Chevington
417	Gages, Rd.	Drinkstone
420	Gosnold, Danl.	Boxford
442	Gray, Thos.	Fordham
451	Gibston, Barnaby	Haughley
476	Gleed, Anne	Hopton
478	Goulston, Thos.	Gislingham
494	Glover, Robt.	Bury S. Edmunds
502	Griggs, Martha	Boxted
507	Greenhill, Wm.	Lavenham
514	Garnham, John	Stowmarket
519	Gleed, Abraham	Rickinghall Inf.
531	Greene, Anthony	Wratting Ma.
533	Gilbert, Johan:	Hopton

H.

19	Hempstead, Laurence	Rougham
27	Howlett, Oliver	Exning
43	Hamond, Rob:	Melford
53	Howlett, Rd.	Thurston
55	Howe, Rd.	Cockfield
69	Howlett, Rob.	Ixworth
77	Harvey, Johan	Wiston
84	Haxall, John	Melford
89	Hallaway, Joan	Stowmarket
91	Halls, Adam	Poolingford
93	Hovell, alias Smith,	Ashfield
101	Hamond, Philip	Boxted
112	Howe, Edwd.	Soham
129	Halliday, Rd.	Preston
137	Heyward, Rob.	Whatfield
164	Harvey, Geo.	Hopton
175	Howe, Rob.	Sudbury
390	Hamond, John	Assington
396	Harvey, Ambrose	Honnington
397	Hatfield, alias Mawr, Wm.	Elmswell
437	Hardick, Roger	Polstead
441	Hills, Elizth.	Sudbury
461	Hearnes, Wm.	Cavenham
463	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	Cotton
473	Hunt, Lucy	Bury S. Edmunds
484	Heyward, Elizth.	Elmsett
488	Howlett, Henry	Rotesdale
491	Howe, John	Whelnetham Gt.
492	Hovell, alias Smith, Johan:	Ashfield
508	Hedge, Rob.	Hopton
509	Harbert	Clare
512	Harvey, Thos.	Wicken
521	Howlett, Humphrey	Tuddenham
525	Hill, Johan: (gent.)	Bury S. Edmunds
538	Heylock, John	Saxham Gt.
539	Hocknell, Ann (wid.)	Ixworth
182	Heyward, Rd. (gent.)	Brockley
198	Hynard, Rose (wid.)	Bury S. Edmunds
207	Hunt, John	Burwell
208	Hubbard, John	Waldingfield Gt.
220	Hunt, Edmd.	Bury S. Edmunds
221	Hall, John	
232	Hamblyn, Wm.	Pitcham
234	Howlett, Gualter	Wood Ditton
238	Harggrave, Micholas	Beyton
242	Holden, Margery	Thurston
255	Hall, Wm.	Drinkstone
256	Heyward, Margt.	Lawshall
257	Hargrave, Saml.	Soham
257	Howe, Elizth.	Whelnetham Lt.
257	Hardy, Rob.	Icklingham
289	Hoye, Anne	Elmswell

H. cont.

294	Hall, Johan:	Cowlinge
315	Hill, Thos. (gent.)	Bury S. Edmunds
316	Heyward, Edmd.	Cockfield
320	Hogg, Robert	Wortham
321	Hall, Adam	Hargrave
345	Holden, Thos.	Drinkstone
366	Heylock, Johan	Saxham Gt.
376	Ho, alias How, Johan:	Bradfield St. Geo.

I. J.

20	Inglish, Wm.	Bury S. Edmunds
35	Jacob, Rd.	Fakenham
63	Jostlin, Mary	Newton
86	Jannings, Elizth.	Stoke Clare
90	Johnson, Robt.	Gislingham
102	Johnson, Henry	Mildenhall
105	Ienes, Robt.	Bury S. Edmunds
112	Jelly, Robt.	Tuddenham
134	Jervis	Wicken
191	Ingoll, John	Gt. Barton
234	Jarman, Johan	Stansted
282	Jervis, Oliver	Wicken
328	Junold, Thos.	Hauchley
485	Jessopp, Adam	Occold

K.

10	King, Michael	Chedburgh
15	Kingsbury, Johan	Cornard Gt.
88	Kemp, Edwd.	Denham
94	Kedge, Alice	Boxford
118	Knight Robt.	Mildenhall
148	Kent, Thos.	Barrow
155	Kent, Marat.	Bury St. Edmunds
159	Kirk, Helen *	Risby
167	Kerich, Geo.	Thorndon
216	Keable, Cath	Newton
290	Keable, Thos.	Cotton
339	King, Rd.	Brockley
350	Knopp, Wm.	Waldingfield Gt.
368	Kirby, Geo.	Bury St. Edmunds
420	Keable, Steph.	Combs
427	Kingsbury, Anne	Cornard, Lt.
446	Killingworth, Egidy	Tostock
476	Key, Rd.	Eriswell

L.

16	Loker, Henry	Bures
40	Lowe, Thos.	Norton
71	Ling, Elizth.	Hepworth
150	Largent, Hugh	Kirtling
157	Lilly, Johan:	Westley
160	Loves, Wm.	Soham
188	Lowys, Rd.	Needham in Gazeley
244	Lawsell, Rd.	Clare
263	Lanham, alias Jannings, Robt.	Cockfield
277	Largent, Rd.	Fordham
215	Lilly, Martha	Wetherden
333	Lockwood, Martha	Combs
352	Largent, John.	Barnham
370	Lamb, Barbara	Thelnetham
378	Land, alias Pallart, Jacob.	Cowlinge
387	Lancaster, Matthew (gent.)	Bury St. Edmunds
395	Lister, Marion	Alpheton
397	Lewys, Wm.	Stoke Nayland
400	Levorick, Wm.	Hopton
406	Largent, Simon	Mildenhall

L. cont.

428	Litton, Thos.	Thelnetham
460	Langton, Rd. (gent).	Waldingfield It.

M.

1	Makin, John	Rattlesden
2	Morley, Thos.	Lakenheath
16	Mountecute, Jacob	Edwardstone
31	Mynett, Robt.	Ashley
31	Muskett, Edwd.	Harleston
58	Mann, John	Lakenheath
62	Manfield, Matthew	Sudbury
67	Manning, Thos.	Beyton
68	Manning, Elizth.	Bretterham
71,	Man	Stanton
102	Meadows, Thos.	Ely Combust
133	Mallett, Johan	Stoke Clare
152	Muns, Adam	Stanton
170	Malt, John	Downham
203	Murrell, Johan:	Wetheringsett
210	Mason, Henry	Exning
250	Margeram, John	Finboro'
273	Meapoole, Edwd.	Norton ×
313	Miller, Geo.	Semer
354	Morley, John	Cockfield
357	Muns, Rd.	Bures
379	Mathew, Margt.	Ashfield, Gt.
385	Martin, Rd.	Buxhall
394	Manning, Roger	Cockfield
404	Marks, Wm.	Combs
407	Mayo, Wm.	Denston
409	Myles, Osmond	Redgrave
415	Murrell, Thomasine	Wetheringsett
433	Man, Wm.	Kersey
455	Mason, Alice	Exning
457	Mynett, Joan	Lakenheath
459	More, John	Creeting
462	Macrow, Margt.	Risby
473	Morton, Geo.	Wood Ditton
477	Morris, Ames ×	Lavenham
479	Manning, Amabel	Denham
498	Morris, Calevi	Mayland
499	Mayo, Robt.	Lakenheath
505	Moundeford, Martin	Wyverstone
524	Mayo, Elizth. (wid.)	Melford

N.

43	Nemus, Thos. (sen.)	Stansted
107	Norman, Johan	Burwell
142	Nooth, Elizth	Stoke Mayland
186	Newman, Robt. (sen.)	Acton
272	Nindge	Horningswell
289	Norman Saml.	High Green
355	Newton, Leonard	Brandon
357	Neale, Robt.	Wattisfield
511	Norman, Robt.	Hoptor
540	Norffolk, John (ser.)	Soham

O.

27	Ong, Saml.	Bardwell
87	Olly, Geo.	Whepstead
121	Oxe, Johan	Bury St. Edmunds
214	Offwood, Roger	Haughley
266	Oxe, Thos.	Bury
274	Oliver	Burwell
455	Ory, Elizth.	Kettishall

P.

23	Peirson, Elizth.	Saxham Lt.
25	Petchy, Wm.	Mildenhall
34	Payne	Burwell
60	Prick, Ambrose	Lavenham
64	Prigg, Adam	Stradishall
64	Puttridge, Thos.	Melford
87	Pattle, Francis	Barrow
110	Pierson, Wm.	Wangford
119	Parker, Wm.	Bildeston
132	Playford, John	Depden
140	Peacocke, Rd.	Pakenham
143	Pleasance, Geo.	Barrow
154	Parker, Thos. (gent.)	Walsham
164	Parking, Joan	Hopton
170	Peake, Rd.	Fordham
173	Parson, Marion	Tuddenham
187	Pryo, Wm.	Bradfield
201	Pawsey, Thos.	Hartest
203	Pettiwate, Margt.	Hundon
204	Pace, Laurence	Rattlesden
205	Pare, Paul	Thorpe Ixworth
222	Poole, Thos.	Combs
242	Paske, Johan:	Roxted
261	Palsey, Robt.	Hundon
283	Patterick, Margt.	Whelnetham
284	Painter, Susan	Stowmarket
295	Peake, Lucy	Fordham
302	Pinder, Mary	Kentford
305	Page, Ann	Icklingham
311	Patite, Margt.	Thwaite
335	Pattle, Johan	Cotton
337	Parker, Elizth.	Culford
353	Paske, Wm.	Wickhambrook
356	Petchie, Galfrid	Bures
362	Prigg, Geo.	Stansfield
390	Parker, Wm.	Lavenham
392	Parker, Geo.	Bacton
403	Pitches, Egidy	Kirtling
403	Pleasance, Margt.	Hargrave
407	Parker, Augustus (sen.) (gent).	Stanton
429	Porter, Margt.	Mildenhall
438	Pricke, Margt.	Chevington
471	Parfrey, Reginald	Hepworth
474	Pleasance, Mary	Wixen
475	Payton, Johan:	Thurston
477	Plampin, Wm.	Stoke Nayland
480	Porter, Margt.	Stoke
503	Pettitt, Egidy	Fordham
537	Parkyn, Bartholomew	Weston

Q.

199	Quarry, Isabel	Bacton

R.

25	Reeve, Edwd.	Hundon
28	Rumbelow, Robt.	Dalham
37	Revell, Mirabel	Chevington
51	Read, Johan	Soham
72	Reeve, francis	Hepworth
75	Rosyer, Walter	Wetherden
82	Ridnall, Robt.	Mendlesham
85	Robson, Johan	Soham
106	Rainberd, Laurence (sen.)	Walsham
108	Raff, Elizth	Hitcham
122	Raye, Rd.	Stradishall
130	Read, Walter	Stoke Ash
184	Ryvett, John	Bacton

R. cont.

226	Rushbrooke -	Woolpit
254	Rayner, Anne	Waldingfield Gt.
258	Rogers, Jacob	Pakenham
267	Rayment, Edwd.	Stoke Clare
286	Russell, Susan	Bury S. Edmunds
301	Raynbird, Thos.	Stowupland
303	Raffle, Geo.	St. Bartholomew in Sudbury
335	Rose, Robt.	Houton
386	Royse, Henry	Exning
391	Reynolds, Alice	Cowlinge
405	Robinson, alias Sanders, Robt.	Wangford
405	Rumbold, Wm.	Daden
423	Russell, Johan:	Stowmarket
436	Reeve, John	Wildenhall
444	Raynham, Johan	Brettenham
446	Reynolds, Jacob	Woolpit
534	Rust, Thomasine (wid.)	Weston
536	Rolfe, John (sen.)	Mildenhall
548	Rivitt, Saml.	Mendlesham

S.

6	Snowden, Edmd	Bury St. Edmunds
7	Sharpe, Roger	Daden
11	Shepheard, Edms.	Redgrave
13	Steele, Henry	Horningswell
24	Sargent, Johan	Stradishall
26	Smith, John	Ridlingfield
36	Steele, Henry	Bury St. Edmunds
37	Sare, Susan	Groton
38	Symonds, Thos.	Hinderclay
39	Scott, John	Hawkedon
46	Stubbs, Osborn	Sapiston
47	Sargent, Phillis	Stradishall
47	Skipper, Geo.	Roughan
50	Spooner, Edwd.	Wood Ditton
50	Sheepe, Ann	Burwell
52	Steggall, John	Elmswell
72	Smith, Philip	Whatfield
72	Smith, Rd.	Stoke Ash
92	Spearman, Wm.	Wicken
99	Sainty, Robt.	Wickhambrook
102	Scroop, Henry	Mildenhall
103	Sheene, Thos.	Chippenham
104	Smith, Stephen	Polstead
104	Sowter, Rose	Horningsheath
107	Sparrow, Anthony	Chevington
110	Spencer, Francis	Flempton
120	Smith, Edmd.	Rushbrooke
136	Smith, Wm.	Burwell
139	Sparrow, Thos.	Saxham Gt.
141	Smith, Henry	Shimpling
146	Smith, Thos. (gent.)	Sudbury
152	Syer, Wm.	Ashfield
156	Sparke, Anne	Rourham
161	Sparrow	Reed
162	Scott, Geo.	Weston
165	Stafford, Wm.	Gislingham
174	Smith, Mary	Elmsett
188	Stocken, Johan	Glemsford
191	Smith, John	Stradishall
192	Spalding, Gilbert (jun.)	Halstead
196	Skepper, Thos.	Stradishall
197	Skynner -	Icklingham
202	Sathill, Arnold	Barnardiston
203	Stubbing Robt.	Wicken
206	Symonds, Robt.	Langham

S. cont.

212	Somerton, Gilbert	Langham
217	Syer, Mirabel	Stowmarket
218	Soame, Wm. (sen.)	Hundon
220	Smith, Joseph	Soham
224	Stonham, Eli	Preston
227	Sillott, Edwd.	Horningsheath *
229	Sampson, Wm.	Newmarket
243	Sawyer, Wm.	Horningsheath *
258	Stowers, Geo.	Stoke Nayland
278	Shepheard, Thos.	Mendlesham
302	Spencer, Thos.	Dalham
324	Seaman, Gilbert	Mendlesham
338	Sharpe, Dorothea	Ixworth
349	Sanderland, Geo.	Nayland
361	Sparrow, Geo.	Bury St. Edmunds
362	Spalding, Gilbert	Halstead
364	Stearne, Mary	Cockfield
397	Sparke, Henry.	Halstead
416	Smith, Philip	Ketton
419	Spink, Rd.	Ixworth
424	Seaman, Ralph	Bury St. Edmunds
429	Seaman	Wattisfield
444	Sheldrake, Thos.	Chilton
473	Scott, Robt.	Roxted
496	Sharpe, Rd.	Hessett
497	Stanton, Thos.	Horningsheath *
505	Steward, Francis	Barton It.
543	Stegle, Simon	Norton
542	Spencely, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds

T.

14	Tanner, Galfrid	Bures
41	Twyne, Robt.	Glemsford
51	Tabram, John	Soham
117	Turner, Alice *	Kirtling
131	Tanner, Andrew	Occold
137	Tailer, Thos.	Burwell
149	Tolworthy, Johan	Exning
182	Tray, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
211	Tawing, Thos.	Rougham
227	Talbott, John	Barton
230	Talbott, Johan	Wicken
242	Turtle, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
252	Tawny, Susan	Rougham
259	Tray -	Trostor
269	Thorne, Edwd.	Mildenhall
287	Tiptott, John	Rickinghall Sup.
299	Tillott, Cath.	Botesdale
318	Tailer, Geo: (gent.)	Lidgate
332	Tylbrooke, Johan:	Brandon
325	Tillott, Dorothea	Dadem *
439	Tyler, Robt.	Melford
464	Theobald, Anthony	
469	Thompson, Johan	Norton
488	Thompson, Edwd.	Bury St. Edmunds
490	Tillott, Alice (wid.)	Dadem *
495	Tirrell, Jacob	Soham
503	Theobald, Wm.	Glemsford
528	Tyler, Rorer	Soham
544	Tayler, Thos.	Thelnetham

U.V.

46	Vale, Wm. (sen.)	Groton
46	Vincent, Thos.	Bacton
92	Underwood, Thos. (sen.)	Hartest
285	Underwood, John	Brettenham
360	Vincent, Margery	Stowmarket

W.

2	Wright, Andrew *	Thurston
22	Weeting, Robt.	Redgrave
58	Wymark, Edwd.	Lakenheath
65	Whitehead, Thos.	Ketton
67	Wright, Benedict	Thurston
73	Wymark, Thos.	Denham
78	Warren, Geo.	Kirtling
79	Ward, Henry	Halstead
100	Wood, Egidy	Ockly
119	Woode, Geo.	Greeting "
124	Watcham, John	Bacton
125	Ward, Philip	Bradfield Combust
125	Wace, Leonard	Thorpe Ixworth
---	Weeding, Anne	Dalham
195	Wright, Francis	Walsham
204	Winter, Thos.	Bury S. Edmunds
249	Whiter, Geo.	Risby
251	Witherby, Jacob	Haughley
268	Wright, Robt.	Stowmarket
271	Wyard, Henry	Horningsheath *
296	Weeting, Elizth.	Redgrave
323	Wroe, Thos.	Thornham Pva.
345	Ward, Rd.	Mildenhall
371	Whiting, Wm.	Mendlesham
416	Wix, John	Bury St. Edmunds
421	White, John (sen.)	Newton
426	Whiting, Henry	Mendlesham
429	White, Alice	Bures
434	Wells, Thos.	Ballingdon
443	Waters, We.	Eriswell
449	Westropp, John	Hurdon
470	Watson, Winifred	Soham
472	Witt, Benedict	Mendlesham
480	Whittle, John	Lavenham
502	Wright, Anne	Clare
510	Wilkinson, Rd.	Fornham S. Martin
523	Weeting, Alice	Redgrave
529	Wymark, Jacob	Cheveley
532	Wright, John	Sudbury
536	Wells, Simon "	Brockley
546	Wace, Jacob	Chevington

X. (none)

Y.

80	-----Wm.	Stansfield
80	Yeomanson, Henry	Bury S. Edmunds
500	Yestas	Wickham Skeith

A.

48	Abbot, Rd.	Cavendish
96	Argent, Edith (wid.)	Wixoe
137	Ager, Bridget (wid.)	Melford
165	Austin, Henry	Cotton
179	Agas, Roger	Melford
188	Ady, Wm.	Ixworth
190	Archer, Thos.	Mellis
238	Adams, Philip	Bury St. Edmunds
245	Abry, Ann (wid.)	Mildenhall
290	Ainsworth, Thos.	Sudbury
298	Abbott, Johan	Cheveley
381	Aylewood, Robt.	Wratting Pva.
399	Abbott, Egidy (gent.)	Kirtling
409	Alley, John	Polstead
421	Almer, Anne	Wickhambrook
13	Barret, Johan	Dalham
3	Blakerby, John	Landwade
16	Browitt, Wm.	Eriswell
23	Barker, Edwd.	Ketton
---	Brett, Wm.	Ashfield
28	Barnard, Eliz	Stoke Nayland
56	Barker, -- (sen.)	Wood Ditton
63	Bullard, Robt.	Kirtling
63	Bottisham, Joanna (wid.)	Exning
72	Baxter, Edmd. (wid.)	Walsham
76	Bumpstead, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
80	Barker, Robt.	Wickham Skeith
87	Bowes, Wm.	Bures
87	Bush, Rd.	Bacton
96	Bolder, Mary (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
104	Betts, Alex. (sen.)	Clare
104	Buge, Johan (sen.)	Soham
107	Burre, Margt. (wid.)	
113	Baxter, Edmd.	Dalham
114	Bird or Byrd, Edmd.	Stanningfield
118	Banes Dorothea or Dorothy	Hawkedon
119	Bardwell, Humphry	Mellis
131	Browne, Thos.	Cockfield
135	Booty, Robt.	Elvedon
138	Blackwell, Johan	Polstead
153	Burrows, Ambrose	Soham
153	Boally, Robt.	Norton
162	Burris, Henry	Finningham
175	Bourne, Edwd.	Bury St. Edmunds
190	Buzzard, Roger	Clare
214	Bourne, Anne (wid.)	Worlington
217	Bowle, Henry	Buxhall
218	Barlyman, Valertine	Barningham
220	Budd -- (wid.)	Bury
247	Button, Rd.	Thorndon
249	Beat, Thos.	Walsham
251	Buxton, Rachael	Wickham Skeith
256	Blewitt, Johan	Groton
261	Bryant, alias Alden, Math:	Sudbury
269	Burlingham, And.	Hepworth
276	Brett, Johan:	Rattlesden
281	Barker, Johan:	Bickinghall Inf.
283	Bartram, Judith	Bury St. Edmunds
283	Buckle, Rd.	Sudbury
284	Brightall, Mary (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
289	Brett, Robt.	Kentford
297	Browne, Robt.	Bildeston
308	Barnes, Jeremy or Jeremiah	Grotor
312	Barrot, Robt.	Barnham
314	Bransor, Blanche	Lavenham
328	Bally, Mary ( )	Hessett
336	Banyar, Johan:	Ousden
347	Baxter, Rd.	Barton Gt.
436	Brannch, Thos.	Burwell

R. cont.

354	Bowman, Robt.	Bury
364	Beale, Rose	Chilton Clare
382	Bird or Byrd, Wm. (ser.)	Kersey
384	Bawly, Alain	Thurston
394	Barkway, Edwd.	Rye
408	Brewster, Anne	Lavenham
410	Bara, Johan	Hardsey
413	Bacon, Johan	Soham
417	Brand, Rd.	
422	Barker, Jacob	Wortham
425	Bun, Wm.	Wattisfield
430	Bull, Johan	Bury
431	Balbrooke, Roger	
433	Barrett, Thos.	Wattisfield
19	Baxter, alias Stupleton	Flempton

C.

10	Craske, Joanna	Stanton
14	Carter, Wm.	Bury
21	Curry, Robt.	Mildenhall
24	Church, Wm.	Thelnetham
30	Crosse, Edwd.	Buxhall
38	Cutmear, Johan:	Burgate
41	Cragg	Mildenhall
41	Cooper, Robt.	Newton
52	Clarke, Rd.	Finningham
55	Cutmear, Henry	Shimpling
60	Coventry, Thos. (gent.)	Halstead
68	Coward, Wm.	Haughley
70	Cory, Edmd.	Mildenhall
79	Crissill, Robt.	Chevington
124	Cant, Jacob	Polstead
126	Clarke, Thos.	Assington
128	Cooper, Rd.	Bury St. Edmunds
141	Carpenter, Johan	Elmswell
165	Complin, Geo. (sen.)	Walsham
169	Casburne, Eliz.	Wood Ditton
174	Cutter, Margt.	Stowmarket
184	Clarke, Johan	Edwardstone
191	Clarke, Rd. (sen.)	Walsham
207	Copping, Johan	Bury
217	Clarke, Johan	Lavham
222	Carman, Johan	Sapiston
232	Corld, Johan	Stowupland
238	Coward, Ann (wid.)	Downham
240	Coch, Thomas (sen.)	Wickhambrooke
251	Coe, Wm.	Whatfield
265	Clarke, John	Stone Clare
268	Church, Jacob	Polstead
273	Coppins, Daniel	Hartest
293	Corder, Johan	Cockfield
295	Carter, Rd.	Melford
296	Childerston, Johan	Bury
303	Cater, Johan	Kennett
306	Chilver, Johan	Thrandeston
315	Curtis, or Curtys, Thos.	Bacton
330	Cordye, Wm.	Thelnetham
337	Clarke, Thos.	Barraway in Soham
343	Clover, Rd.	Chelsworth
439	Childerston, John	Mildenhall
351	Carter, Wm.	Boxford
353	Coppins, Margt.	Burgate
362	Clifford, Thos.	Aldham
363	Cofield, Augustus	Groton
363	Cole, Mary	Ely Comb
370	Cooper, Johan	
370	Counter, Eliz.	Exning
372	Cawston, Catherine	Melford

C. cont.

380	Clarke, Johan:	Bradfield St. Geo.
383	Clarke, Arthur (sen.)	Thurlow Pva
386	Cage, Edwd.	Ixworth
397	Clift, Johan	Mildenhall
401	Coats, Thos.	
402	Church, David	Risby
402	Cobbold, Wm.	Boxford
411	Crosse, Elizabeth	Mayland
411	Cleydon, Geo.	Barrlar
414	Cooke, Catherine	Barrow
418	Chaplen, Rd.	Chelsworth
423	Crowe, Roger	Mildenhall
426	Carpenter, Johan	Semer

D.

6	Draper, Johan	Risby
35	Dowe, Daniel	Barningham
65	Durrant, Augustus	Hessett
72	Damon, Mary	Bildeston
149	Deresty, Thos. (sen.)	Kirtling
182	------ Caroline	Ousden
185	Dowe, Robt.	Rickinghall
210	------ Robt.	Hinderclay
215	Dillaston, Johan	Thurlow Pva
231	Durrant, Walter	Bildeston
235	Drake, Margt.	Brandon
244	Dallison, Wm.	Mildenhall
270	Deeke, John	Ketton
272	Deane, Henry	Bures
280	Dawlyn, Wm.	Saxham Gt.
296	Doe, Margt.	Botesdale
307	Dister, Francis	Worlington
334	Drewe, Edwd.	Melford
341	Dade, Robt.	Thelnetham
344	Devereux, Robt.	Pacton
350	Denn, Robt.	Rickinghall Sup.
357	Diglett, Jeanne	Hargrave
359	Day, Geo.	Ashfield
378	Dubble, Henry	Nedging
416	Dey, Eliz.	Eye
419	Debham, Mary	Sapiston

E.

36	Edwards, Robt.	Cockfield
66	Eagle, Johan	Mildenhall
75	Eastlir, Matth.	Stansfield
123	Eagle, Rd.	Thelnetham
157	Everard, John (sen.)	Clare
123	Edwards, Wm.	Haverhill
198	Elsden, Rd.	Bury St. Edmunds
213	Edwards, Bridget (wid).	
263	Edwards, Wm.	Paxenham
324	Everard, Thos.	Lidgate
335	Edmunds, Anthony	Depden
421	Edwards, Edwd.	Bardwell

F.

15	Frost, Simon	Mildenhall
41	Fuller, Rob.	Eriswell
70	Ford, Johan:	Weston
85	Fynerlasse, Johan	Bradfield Geo.
117	Ford, Mary (sol)	Glemsford
115	Folkes, Alex.	Mildenhall

F. cont.

121	Fuller, Thos.	Burwell
122	Fincham, Robt.	Haverhill
122	Frost, Wm.	Fundon
140	Finch, Wm.	Cavendish
140	Folkes, Wm.	Kirtlings
147	Frost, Marion	Whepstead
195	Folkes, Martin	Rushbrook
216	Farrow, Emicy	Bury
234	Frost, Ann (wid.)	Tostock
217	Farrow, Eliz.	Bury St. Edmunds
251	Filer, --	Stowmarket
279	Fenn, Anne	Reshangles
298	Fitch, Henry	Wood Ditton
302	Fincham, Anthony	Thurlow Pva.
310	Francis, Johan	Chippenham
316	Folkes, Wm.	Exning
359	Fitch, Johan	Wood Ditton
377	Frost, Anna (wid.)	Thorpe
389	Frances, Thos.	Corbs
426	Fuller, Anne	Bardwell
428	Flood, Johan	Risby
437	Fenning, Wm.	Wattisham

G.

4	Grene, Johan:	Woolpit
8	Gilgoe, Alice	Kersey
12	Gayfor, Dorothea or Dorothy	Soham
13	Grey, Johan	Palgrave
17	Grimwade, Wm.	Naughton
55	Goodman, Priscilla	Lt. Whelnetham
78	Granger, Francis	Wickhambrook
91	Gooch, Philip	Bardwell
97	Gardener, Johan (sen.)	Glemsford
116	Goddard, Rob.	Wickham Skeith
127	Garrod, Johan	Timworth
154	Golding, Thos.	Denston
156	Gatleward, Edwd.	Gazeley
170	Gooderich, Thos.	Hauchley
221	Grove, Elizabeth	Waldingfield Lt.
308	Goslin, or Goslyn, Jane (wid.)	Groton
237	Gibbon, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
248	Goddard, John	Stowupland
308	Goslin, or Goslyn Jane (wid.)	Groton
311	Godfry, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
317	Gilby, Anne (wid.)	Troston
329	Gilbert, Rd. (sen.)	Hopton
330	Gibbon, Thos.	Broome
351	Gye, Wm.	Buxhall
365	Garner, Robt. (sen.)	Witcham
374	Gryme, Johan:	Bures
385	Gillibrowne, Marg.	Saxham
390	Gooday, Johan	Sapiston
338	Garrood --	Tuddenham
407	Gault, Robt.	Brockley
420	Groome, Abraham	Chelsworth
427	Gelman, Geo.	Hauchley
434	Gooday, John. (sen.)	Chevington
194	Gooderich, Rob. (gent.)	Pelsham

H.

1	------ Rd.	Mildenhall
18	Hills, Jonas	Withersfield
21	Howlett, Rebecca	Exning
27	Hunt, Ralph	Bradley Ma.
62	Harris, Gilbert	Woolpit
73	Hatfield, Edwd.	Chevely
92	Howlet, Johan:	Tuddenham

H. cont.

98	Hunt, Elizabeth	Bradfield St. Geo.
90	Hatfield, alias Mawr, Thos.	Elmswell
102	Hudson, Thos.	Woolpit
105	Heyward, Rd.	Hartest
86	Harvey, Thos.	Lidgate
109	Howlet, Leonard	Milderhall
111	Hersant, Francis	Mendlesham
119	Husk, Johan	Livermere Ma.
128	Horingold, Ann (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
150	Harrison, Wm.	Kentford
150	Husk, Robt.	Mildenhall
160	Hamond, Thos. (sen.)	Stanton
166	Holbitch, John	Walsham
172	Hillis, Thos.	Soham
184	Hamond, Bridget (wid.)	Lawshall
186	Howchen, Robt.	Rickinghall Inf.
189	Hillis, Johan:	Clare
203	Hovell, Eliz. (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
204	Holmes, Johan:	Palgrave
220	Hovell, alias Smith, Wm. (sen.)	Cotton
227	Horingold, Edmd.	Mildenhall
253	Hart, Eliz.	Cowlinge
254	Howton, Henry	Snailwell
258	Hevit, Edmd.	Stoke Nayland
268	Haselwood, Edwd.	Wood Ditton
270	Haselwood, Mary (col -)	Ballingdon in (Sud-
277	Hunt, Caroline	Wickhambrook (bury
278	Halles, Geo	Lidgate
311	Howard, Rd.	Bury
344	Haslewood, Lucy	Wood Ditton
356	Humfry, Johan	Finborough Lt.
364	Hall, Margt.	Waldingfield Gt.
367	Howe, ---	Thorpe Morieux
379	Hinson, John	Fordham
380	Hinson, Rose (wid.)	
416	Hempstead, Isaac	Melford
434	Hovell, alias Smith, John.	Wetheringsett

I. J.

32	Jervis, Johan: (sen.)	Wicken
36	Jaques, Wm.	Gislingham
76	James, Margt.	Lt. Livermere
120	Jaggard, Wm.	Mildenhall
151	Isacson, Step.	Burwell
211	Junold, Francis	Barton
282	Jeffery, Thos.	Cowlinge
339	Ivy, Thos.	Mildenhall
354	Jaques, Jacob	Bacton
389	Jorden, Jacob	Greeting S. Peter
394	Isack, Wm.	Sudbury
417	Johnson, Anne	Wicken
432	Jenkes, Wm.	Assington

K.

42	Keable, Wm.	Kersey
75	King, Anne	Stansfield
115	King, Francis	Gt. Cornard
149	Kirk, Geo.	Wortham
270	Keelman, Ann (wid.)	Layham
297	Kemp, Jacob	Yaxley
331	Kingsbury, John.	Stoke Nayland
393	Kerich, Alice	Thorndon

L.

7	Lavender, Wm.	Stoke Nayland
14	Lamb, Alice	Ixworth
84	Lane, Theo	Finningham

L. cont.

122	Last, Mercy (ser.)	Stradishall
127	Leach, Rose ( )	Bury
135	Lee, Johan:	Fakenham
168	Lockwood, Robt. (ser.)	Combs
172	Lovick, Eliz: (wid.)	Honton
206	Lilly, Barraby	Bakerlon
242	Lawe, Henry	Dalham
274	Lemon, John	Alpheton
276	Lindy, Rob.	Ashley
326	Lambly, Grace (wid.)	Sudbury
327	Layman, Thos.	West Stow
346	Long, Rd.	Clare
352	Larient, Martir	Downham
360	Lax, Robert	Layham
391	Levers, Philip	Nedging
422	Langley, Geo.	Thurlow Lt.
424	Lockwood, Alice	Combs

M.

14	May, Robt.	Hildenhall
33	Morden, Philip	Barton Mills
22	Morfen, Johan	Braiseworth
53	Mills, Edwd.	Lavenham
54	Mather, Laurence	Ixworth
57	Martin, Robert	Bury
99	Mallows, John	Wattisfield
112	Mirten, John	Nellis
125	Mardfield, Wm.	Aldham
142	Marchant, Barth:	Stoke Nayland
158	Mallows, Rachael	Wattisfield
161	Manning, Wm. (ser.)	Whepstead
212	Maddy, Rd.	Bury
224	Moss, Judith (wid.)	Hinderclay
228	Murings, Wm.	Badwell Ash
248	Muskett, Henry	Haughley
256	Mills,	Melford
287	Morris, Wm.	Botesdale
291	Miller, Daniel	Ely Comb
345	Marten, Susan or Susannah	Walsham
358	Marham, Wm.	Eriswell
362	Middleton, Thos.	Hitcham
394	Morden, Roger	Burwell
397	Miller, Rd.	Culford
411	Marr, Eliz.	Bury
415	Marsh, Wm.	Kirtling
419	Meadows, Rob. (ser.)	Brent Eleigh
406	Munson, Clement	Lakenheath
421	Melson, Wm.	Depden
427	Muns, Geo.	Fakenham Ma.
430	Monings, or Munings, Rd.	Stoke Nayland

N.

53	Newgate, Philip	-------
78	Noble, Margery	Stanton
144	Nun, Johan	Hunston
185	Newman, Margt. (wid.)	Nayland
286	Normanton, Johan:	Bury
307	Neale, Wm.	Barnham
322	Nethervat, John (sen.)	Soham
342	Newton, Wm.	Bildeston
353	Nuttall, John	Thorpe Morieux
345	Netherstreet, W.	Clare

O.

110	Osborn, Edmd. (sen.)	Thornham Ma.
172	Offwood, Thos.	Gislingham
228	Ong, Jacob	Rickinghall Sup.

O. cont.

239	Osborn, Margt.	Bildeston
255	Okely, Stephen	Groton
285	Okely, John	Melford
304	Osmond, Henry	Nedging
353	Owers, Caroline	Wickhambrook
372	Osborn, Geo.	Sudbury
438	Osborn, Josiah*	Elmsett

P.

11	Pipe,* Thos. (gent.)	Rattlesden
28	Page, Helen*	Icklingham
20	Peacock, Edwd.	Mildenhall
38	Pitches, Johan:	Barnardiston
44	Penning, Robt. (gent.)	Eye
46	Pashler, Robt.	Wickham Skeith
47	Pollington, Johan	Mildenhall
62	Pattle, Jasper	Bury
64	Pickas,* Rd. (gent.)	Newmarket
81	Pooley, Dorothea or Dorothy	Stowmarket
83	Pawsey, Thos.	Shimpling
93	Payne, Thos.	Clare
100	Pawsey, Wm.	Stanstead
104	Pudd, Thos.	Elmsett
124	Poole, Francis	Shimpling
145	Page, Wm.	Ingham
146	Page, Thos.	Halstead
148	Pett, Robt.	Wattisfield
194	Pratt, John	Cheveley
210	Payfoot, Thos.	Wicker
219	Parmenter, Julia (wid.)	Denston
226	Porter, Gabriel	Lavenham
246	Poulter, Johan	Exning
267	Peachie, Thos.	Mildenhall
268	Pye, Frances (wid.)	Tuddenham
284	Phillipps, Mary (wid.)	Cavendish
309	Pattle, Thos.	Combs
318	Parrish, Robt.	Stowmarket
319	Pleasance, Rd. "	Hargrave
324	Payne, Wm.	Bury
340	Plumer, Johan	Fornham "
246	Paske, Johan (sen.)	Stansfield
350	Price, Johan:	Chippenham
367	Plumer, Edwd.	Whepstead
378	Pierson, Johan:	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Rd.	Groton
392	Palmer, Wm. (yard:)	Landwade
392	Pearle, Geo.	Thorndon
393	Palgrave, Gulfrid	Wetheringsett
438	Paske, Edwd.	Wixoe

Q. (None)

R.

2	Ray, Johan:	Denston
48	Read, Jane	Stowmarket
75	Reves,* Eliz:	Stoke Nayland
80	Ray, Nelson "	Hawkedon
98	Rayner, Wm.	Chippenham
106	Reymond, Frances (wid:)	Hartest
107	Ruse (or Rase) Thos. (gent.)	Halstead
129	Ranson, Diana (wid.)	Preston
148	Richardson, Geo.	Gislingham
163	Roshie or Roshye, Henry	Waldingfield Lt.
171	Rust, Margt. (wid.)	Ampton
199	Ray, Rd. (sol:)	Hundon
199	Revitt, Mary (solict.)	Bildeston
203	Rolfe, Johan: (sen.)	Bury St. Edmunds

R. cont.

223	Rushbrooke, Geo.	Barton
229	Rand, Rd.	Aldham
241	Roath, Anthony	Combs
245	Reeve, Wm.	Fordham
266	Ruffle, Grace (wid.)	Ballingdon
301	Richmond, Robt.	Stowmarket
325	Rose, Thos.	Brockley
330	Raynbert, Johan:	Occold
339	Reve, Sam.	Soham
339	Rowning, Phillis	Chippenham
361	Rayner, Johan:	Bures
368	Reve, Johan:	Wratting Mat
382	Reve, Wm. (ser.)	Wood Ditton
386	Rice or Ryece, Robt. (gent.)	Preston
386	Ross, Johan:	Rattlesden
398	Reed, Johan	Combs
401	Rogers, Jacob	Wood Ditton
412	Reynold, Joan	Lawshall
419	Rolfe, Anne	------
428	Ringbell, Edw.	Hepworth
428	Riggen, Bridget	Fornham "
429	Ross, Wm.	Nayland
436	Russell Rd.	Woolpit
436	Reason, Rd.	Layham

S.

3	Sutton, Joan	Mildenhall
9	Seadon, Mercy	Walsham
19	Stapleton, alias Baxter, Cecil	Flempton
20	Salmon, Rd.	Wetherden
37	Swanton, Johan:	Lavenham
38	Scrutton, Johan:	Thurlow Pva.
40	Stevens, Johan:	Cavendish
71	Scarpe, Thos.	Welsham
78	Sharpe, Roger (sol:)	Bury
81	Scrivener, Rd. (gent.)	Stradishall
91	Steward, Anne	Whepstead
103	Shepheard, Wm.	Mendlesham
112	Smith, Robt.	Botesdale
114	Scarpe, Frances (wid.)	Welsham
120	Saddleton, Sarah (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
120	Santy, Johan:	Wickhambrook
134	Sharpe, Jacob	Mildenhall
136	Smith, Margery	Nayland
136	Scott, Geo.	Somerton
139	Scott, Jane (wid.)	Glemsford
144	Symonds, Thos.	Boxford
156	Swift, Susan or Susannah	Onehouse
161	Suelling, Rd.	Acton
167	Spark, Francis (sen.)	Wednesham Gt.
200	Sheer, Thos.	Newton
200	Sutton, Robt. (jur).	Wetheringsett
207	Sharpe, John "	Wicken Skeith
214	Spaldrie, Saml.	Bury St. Edmunds
223	Skepper, Constance	Thurston
225	Sibles, Robt.	Tostock
230	Sheakher, Ann (wid.)	Rishangles
233	Springet, Jacob	Boxford
235	Shawberry, John (gent.-ser.)	Bury St. Edmunds
243	Starling, Johan:	Mildenhall
246	Seaman, Wm.	Bacton
258	Smith Ann (wid.)	Semer
263	Sowlter, Prudence (wid.)	Rattlesden
264	Stebbing, Rd.	Cockfield
265	Sale, Johan	Fakenham Gt.
280	Smith, Mary	Rattlesden
290	Sudbury, Isaac	Sudbury

S. cont.

299	Sowter, Johan:	Waldingfield Lt.
299	Strutt, Sylvester	Poslingford
303	Scrivener, Robt.	Mayland
315	Spurren, Thos.	Bury St. Edmunds
322	Stebbink, Augustus (wid.)	Coxfield
323	Smith, Rd.	Stowmarket
328	Seaman, Thos.	Racton
329	Salmon, Robt.	Mendlesham
355	Santy, Rd.	Cheveley
366	Shepheard, Francis (sen.)	Acton
369	Sewell, Lucy	Thelnetham
377	Spara, Thos.	Mildenhall
381	Syer, Thos. (sen.)	Langham
385	Suckerman, Jacob	Mildenhall
348	Stubbing, Edmd. "	Naughton
399	Simpson, Edwd.	Welsham
399	Short, Margt.	Sudbury
---	Short ----	-------
404	Spilman, Edwd.	Soham
405	Sharpe, Thos. (sen.)	Wickhambrook
414	Scott, Robt. (sen.)	Hessett
419	Smith, Thos.	Kersey
424	Scott, Robt.	Waldingfield Lt.

T.

4	Tayler, Johan	Fordham
7	Turner, Eliz.	Burwell
61	Turner, Jane (wid.)	Wetherden
67	Thomas, alias Rogers, John	Wickhambrook
72	Tabor, Anne	Boxford
101	Tillot, Agnes (wid.)	Bury St. Edmunds
110	Talworth, Mary (wid.)	Wrattin Ma.
142	Tuffield, W.	Barton, Gt.
183	Tompson, Edw.	Caverdish
201	Thorpe, Andrew	Sudbury
219	Twidal, Ralph	Hartest
233	Tyler, Thos.	Walsham
259	Turner ----	Mayland
273	Thompson, Thos.	Barrow
320	Tastard, Thos. (sen.)	Combs
344	Tillott, Thos.	Roucham
359	Tayler, Rd.	Clare
375	Towlson, Johan	Stowmaraet
384	Tyler, Rd.	Ely Comb.

U. V.

95	Voyce, Wm.	West Stow
206	Unwar, Johan:	Woolpit

W.

5	Watson, Margery	Mayland
8	Wright, Geo.	Ketton
---	Winch, Thos.	Stoke Clare
44	Wace, Rd.	Wortham
62	Willet, Edwd.	Bury St. Edmunds
112	Wynter, Ralph	--------
138	Worledge, Thos.	Thelnetham
158	Wright, Geo.	Clare
192	Winter, Elizth.	Bury St. Edmunds
196	Webb, John	Wickhambrook
203	Webb, Johan:	Gazeley
221	Weaver, Ann (wid.)	Thurlow Pva.
231	Wright, Henry	Lawshall
23	Weston, Henry	Mildenhall

W. cont.

226	Warren, Saml.	Nayland
278	Webb, Edmd.	Brandon
285	Waterman, Henry	Nayland
318	Witt, Thomas	Wortham
357	Wright, Henry	Bradfield St. Geo.
363	Wright, Corrl	Ixworth
371	Wiborowe, Johan	Withersfield
371	White, Johan	Bures
375	Wright, Abraham	Lawshall
388	Ward, Elizt.	Coney Weston
396	Wink, Thos.	Bradfield St. Geo.
403	Webb, Adam	Cowlinge
415	Wright, Rd.	Woolpit
423	Wells, John	Fornham
433	Wallis, Alice	Fakenham Ma.

X. (none)

Y.

202	Yonges, Johan:	Milderhall
313	Yestes, Johan.	Thrandeston

A.

15	Abbott, Margt.	Kirtling
19	Alo, John	Fordham
22	Alger, Alice	Finningham
42	Alderman, John	Stoke by Clare
46	Aller, Thos.	Layham
47	Ashfield, John	Wicken in Bardwell
48	Allen, Henry	Stoke
102	Alderton, John	Ashfield
112	Aggas, Anne	Melford
172	Abraham, Margt.	Haughley
173	Abbott, Thos.	Hawkedon
187	Asty, Jacob	Langham
189	Argent, Rd.	Stoke by Clare
193	Archer, Ralph	Rickinghall Inf.
217	Alger, Thos. (gen.)	Sapiston
313	Applewaite, Wm.	Stoke Ash
326	Andrews, Hugh	Haughley
338	Alo, Illery	Fordham
367	Algate, Wm.	Bury
389	Adams, Jacob	Mildenhall
401	Annant, Anne	Weston

B.

8	Burrow, Marian (wid.)	Soham
9	Baxter, Rd.	Cavendish
9	Butcher, Thos.	Burwell
20	Brand, Rd.	Edwardstone
22	Bennett, Jacob	Livermere Ma.
23	Bray, Wm.	Hartest
24	Buxton, Ann	Sudbury
26	Brett, John	Livermere Gt.
30	Balls, Peter	Bury St. Edmunds
32	Blith, Jacob	Nayland
34	Billam, Wm.	Chevely
35	Barton, Thos.	Wickhambrook
36	Boone, Jacob	Hessett
38	Barker, Edwd.	Cowlinge
40	Brame, John (gen.)	Wickham Skeith
41	Browne, Sami.	Ketton alias Keddington
43	Buzzard, Alice (wid.)	Clare
59	Baker, John	Haughley
61	Bromely, Thos.	Mendlesham
71	Barrett, Wm.	Icklingham
73	Bourne, Philip	Worlington
91	Briant, John	Fakenham Ma.
104	Blackbourne, Geo.	Thurston
104	Boreham, Peter	Hartest
107	Barrow, Rd.	Bury
112	Browne, Geo.	Norton
124	Bullard, Henry	Bury St. Edmunds
129	Bettony, Jeremy	Wyverstone
131	Bateman, Henry	Ketton
133	Buning, Thos.	Stoke by Nayland
134	Booty, Edmd.	Barnham
138	Browne, Bridget	Soham
139	Biggs, ---	Bury
140	Boldero, John	Fornham S. Martin
145	Barton, Wm.	Wickhambrook
---	Brint, Thos.	Lakenheath
146	Buller, John	Thwaite
(157	Bridon, Ambrose)	(Alder--Bury
(159	Bridon, John)	(
160	Bixley, Henry	Drinkstone
168	Ballard, Robt.	Troston
175	Barrow, Thos.	Burwell

B. cont.

		Bury
179	Butler, John	Pakenham
184	Bootes, or Beetes, John	Stowmarket
193	Barwell, Eliz.	Ashfield
196	Blomfield, Wm.	Thelnetham
212	Bridgman, Henry	Hepton
219	Brooke, Thos. (gen.)	Wickhambrook
225	Bacon, John	Redgrave
225	Barfoote, Jeremy	Finborough Gt.
226	Badcocke, Thos.	Harleston
228	Boby, Robt.	Stoke-by-Clare
229	Bragg, Edwd. (gen.)	Barnham
---	Barrett, Alice	Bury
254	Bull, Henry	Fakenham
270	Bryant, Thos.	Gislingham
275	Butcher, Geo.	Lawshall
279	Brandon, Wm.	Lawshall
285	Barrell, Wm.	Rattlesden
284	Bally, Jonathan	Morningsheath
286	Baily, Wm.	Wetherden
299	Boggis, Wm.	Rattlesden
---	Bradstreet, Martha	Honington
302	Bowle, John	Bury
308	Bell, Francis	Stowlangtoft
308	Brooke, Geo.	Thurston
311	Bax, John	Westhorpe
329	Browne, Rd.	Burwell
330	Bridgeman, Oliver	Clare
331	Barron, Wm.	Stoke Ash
333	Basse, Ambrose	Bardwell
335	Barrard, Wm.	Mildenhall
336	Benbridge, John	Westley
342	Bland, Jacob	Brockly.
344	Baily, Ambrose	Combs
347	Boreham, John	Glemsford
364	Brewster, Ambrose	Rattlesden
368	Bawly, Margt.	Troston
370	Button, Henry	Bury
371	Baxter, Alice	Mildenhall
372	Blower, John (cler.)	Redgrave
378	Bond, Matthew	Fornham S. Martin
382	Boydon, Edwd.	Cavenham
384	Boone, John	Chippenham
386	Bently, Mary	Stradishall
391	Bowger, Thos.	Icklingham
395	Boyton, Alice	Rickinghall Sup:
398	Betts, John	Newmarket
400	Bently, Rd.	Kirtling
401	Beadle, Timothy	Glemsford
404	Biggs, Anne	Mendlesham
404	Brooke, Thos.	

C.

1	Childerston, John	Mildenhall
5	Cole, Robt.	Newton or Nowton
7	Chiston alias Childerston, Robt.	Mildenhall
8	Croply, John	Ixworth
9	Clift, Margt. (wid.)	Mildenhall
12	Cocke, Robt.	Ballington
33	Croply, Thos.	Bury
49	Crosse, Geo.	Brandon Ferry
50	Clarke, Roger	Badwell Ash
57	Cornish Robt.	Oakley
73	Collin, Thos.	Combs
78	Copping, John	Shimpling
80	Clarke, Benedict	Cockfield
80	Curtis, John	Redgrave
93	Clarke, Egid.	Preston

C. cont.

93	Craske, Rd.	Drinkstone
102	Clopton, Frank (gen.)	Tostock
117	Crosse, Thos. (gen.)	Glemsford
118	Cotton, Wm.	Ixworth
119	Callowe, Robt.	Barrow
122	Clarke, Winifred	Soham
124	Cooke, Robt.	Mildenhall
131	Collier, Leonard	Brady Ma.
142	Childerston, alias Cheston, Thos.	Mildenhall
167	Curtis, Mary	Bacton
184	Collin, Wm.	Finningham
187	Cobb, Robt.	Wetheringsett
194	Cater, Thos.	Snailwell
194	Crowch, Margt.	Thorpe
199	Croply, Benjamin	Soham
212	Curtis, Philip	Hitcham
214	Cooke, Rd.	Sudbury
222	Coffyn, Wm.	Cornard Gt.
227	Cooke, Thos.	Newmarket
147	Craske, Henry	Icklingham
230	Cricke, Barbara	Lawshall
231	Copping, Mary	Bury
259	Cooke, Rd.	Waldingfield Gt.
260	Camell, Thos.	Haughley
264	Cheeswright, Jane	Fordham
265	Cussey, Robt.	Mendlesham
---	Carman, Wm.	Sapiston
266	Crowch, Oliver	Thorpe Morieux
292	Cobbold, Talmach	Thelnetham
303	Carlton, Roger	Ixworth
304	Cocke, Wm.	Hopton
---	Calton, Mary	Hasted
310	Cobb, Wm.	Newmarket
310	Cobb, Jacob (gent.)	Bury
311	Cooke, Peter	------
313	Curtis, John	Walsham
315	Culpecke, Geo.	Edwardstone
333	Chappell, John	Occold
360	Copping, Wm.	Rickinghall Inf.
383	Clarke, Wm.	Boxted
385	Crispe, Catherine (wid.) Henry Crispe	Barraway in Soham
387	Croply, Grace	Soham

D.

20	Day, alias Parvis, Henry	Pildeston
28	Dillamore, Thos.	Chippenham
51	Death, Ambrose	Preston
59	Drew, Wm.	Melford
124	Darkin, John	Snailwell
149	Deeks, Robt.	Lavenham
155	Drew, John	Melford
191	Drury, Thos.	Pakenham
220	Doe, Johannah	Coney Weston
274	Denny, Johannah	Newton
276	Doby, Edmd.	Thelnetham
289	Dodds, Alice	Tuddenham
305	Deekes, Thos.	Mildenhall
312	Derisly, Caroline	Stansfield
324	Day, Helen	Mildenhall
372	Dey, Thos.	Weston
362	Dawbrey, Wm.	Chippenham
380	Dowson, Step:	Burwell
382	Doe, Caroline	Thorpe Ixworth
389	Dowsing, John	Lackford
396	Doe, Caroline	Bardwell

E.

14	Elsden, Edwd.	Soham
83	Earle, Beatrice	Eye
103	Ellis, John	Tuddenham
162	Edwards, Robt.	Glemsford
		Lavenham
191	Ellis, Robt.	Cotton
201	Ellis, Wm.	Thelnetham
201	Eldred, Wm.	Cornard Gt.
224	Eagle, John	Horningsheath
243	English, Eliz.	Clare
258	Easterford, Thos.	Wickhambrook
286	Everard, Rd.	Barningham
299	Eldred, Thos.	Wickhambrook
387	Edgely, Henry	

F.

4	Fox, John	Mayland
6	Firmyn, John	Acton
10	Fidler, John	Newton
12	Fitch, Saml.	Cavendish
22	Furr, Rd.	Glemsford
33	Frost, Robt.	Risby
38	Faltlye, Robt.	Burwell
45	Frances, Margt.	Livermere
52	Frances, John	Combs
55	Flacke, Thos.	Stansfield
67	Fuller, Thos.	Eriswell
113	Fleet, Thos.	Soham
129	Flower, Henry	Mildenhall
135	Fletcher, Roger	-------
169	Farrowe, Edwd.	Hartest
218	Frost, Geo.	-------
232	Fossett, Mary	Cockfield
238	Foast, Edwd.	Stanton
262	Fincham, Matth.	Hundon
265	Freere, Martha	(Brockford in (Wetheringsett
271	Firmwood, Walter	Tuddenham
276	Frost, Prudence	Langham
282	Francke, Saml.	Gt. Barton
303	Frost, Jacob	Stansfield
321	Finch, Nathaniel	Soham
358	Tabian, Oliver	Fordham
373	Frost, Thos.	Langham

G.

6	Gridley, Daniel (sen.)	Haverhill
9	Greene, Roger	Wickham Skeith
16	Gobbitt, John (sen.)	Thornham Ma.
27	Goore, Henry	Icklingham
44	Gatteward, Wm.	Wicken
55	Greene, Thos.	Burrate
68	Garrard, Francis	Mayland
90	Gardner, John	Sudbury
96	Gosnold, Anthony	------
109	Goore, Robt. (gent.)	Icklingham
119	Gibbs, Henry	Redgrave
125	Gates, Saml.	Bury
132	Greene, Robt.	Newmarket
140	Goshawk, Thos.	Stansfield
141	Garnham, Elizth.	Bacton
145	Gooderich, Susan	Haughley
200	Godfrey, Thos.	--------
205	Greene, Wm.	Buxhall
215	Goffe, Laurence	Haughley
233	Golding, Rd. (sen.)	Sudbury
237	Godfrey, John	Lt. Saxham

G. cont.

255	Ginny, Margt. (wid.)	Barnham Martin
258	Gilbert, Wm.	Bardwell or Badwell Ash
282	Groome, John	Ballingdon in Sudbury.
290	Gosse, Rd.	Hinderclay
216	Good, Elizth.	Cresting
317	Gosling, Stephen	Groton
319	Greene, Anne	Newmarket
320	Goldsmith, John	Rickinghall Sup.
322	Gooch, Wm.	Elvedon
346	Gowdron, Mary	Langham
351	Gunn, Ralph	Cowlinge
358	Garnham, Rd.	Chilton in Stowmarket
349	Goddard, Elizth.	Stowupland
370	Granger, Thos.	Wickhambrook
377	Godfrey, Edwd.	--------
379	Gent, Stephen	Barraway in Soham
402	Greengrass, Francis	Troston
21	Hubbard, John	Stowmarket

H.

23	Hollond, Jacob	Edwardstone
29	Higham Elizabeth / Wm. Higham Ar.)	Gazeley
44	Howe, Geo.	Bradfield St. Clare
45	Howton, Alice	Lakenheath
60	Harnesby, Dorothy or Dorothea	Cockfield
66	Hunt, Mary	Melford
77	Hallowell, Wm.	Cornard Lt.
79	Hart, Isaac	Cavendish
81	Holden, Julian	Gazeley
or 82	Howe, Tabitha	Glemsford
85	Haslington, Simon	Creeting
87	Harvey, John	Semer
88	Hall, Frank (gent.)	Melford
--	Holchkin, Wm.	Wattisfield
89	Hunt, John	Wratting Ma.
103	Hill, Rd.	Ashfield
108	Hayward, Geo.	Gt. Waldingfield
116	Hardy, Wm.	Brandon
137	Horingold, John	Mildenhall
138	Holborowe, Wm.	Lt. Cornard
139	Hoskins, Ann	Stanton
152	Hawes, John	Wyverstone
153	Howlett, --	Hopton
163	Hix, Daniel	Hitcham
165	Hamond, Thos.	Halstead
169	Huniball, Thos.	Wratting Ma.
170	Halls, Mary	Poslingford
188	Hunton, Rd.	Wetheringsett
193	Hawkins, alias Guy, Peter	Icklingham
196	Hamond, Philip	Lavenham
202	Herman, Edwd. (gent.)	Layham
214	Hilton, Matth.	Eye
222	Heddy, Anne	Semer
235	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	Wetherden
236	Helder, Wm. (sen.)	Gazeley
244	Hayward, Martha (wid.)	Whatfield
246	Howe, Thos.	Sudbury
249	Howlett, Edw.	Barton Mills
253	Hadly, John	Stanton
268	Hexam, Robt.	Cheveley
286	Heard, Anne	Hitcham
290	Hayward, Francis	Felsham
296	Hagger, Agnes	Newton =
318	Hall, John	Gt. Cornard

H. cont.

322	Howe, Elizth.	Whelnetham Lt.
332	Hempstead, Thos.	Thurlow Ma.
341	Huggins, Peter	Burwell
341	Hammond, Thos.	Rickinghall Inf.
354	Hibble, Rd.	Worthington
362	Hill, Robert	Bardwell
375	Hart, Henry	Rickinghall Inf.
398	Howard, Robt.	Rickinghall Sup.

I.J.

37	Johnson, Barnaby	Stoke Clare
56	Jacob, Edmd.	Buxhall
72	Jervis, John	Soham
79	Jolly, Wm.	Hessett
91	Jackson, Wdwd.	Mildenhall
110	Ivy, John	Barton Mills
132	Jegons, Thos.	Stoke-by-Clare
176	Jessopp, Edmd.	Occold
177	James, John	Polstead
238	Ive, ---	Thurlow Ma:
271	Johnson, Edwd.	Bury
316	James, Johan	Barningham
369	Jessopp, Elizth. (wid.)	Occold
390	Johnson, Thos.	Soham

K.

15	Kendall, John	Melford
105	Kempton, Robt.	Hitcham
224	Knott, Thos. (sen.)	Wattisfield
164	Kirk, Thos	Cheveley
250	Kedington, Egid.	Fakenham Lt.
281	Kempe, Susan	Denham
289	Keeble, John	Stowmarket
300	Kerington, Wm.	Glemsford

L.

7	Loveday, Leonard	Barnardiston
13	Laurence, Henry	Bury
15	Lay, Peter	Cornard Lt.
18	Lindall, alias Lindith, Rd. (gen.)	-------
25	Levold, Robt.	Redgrave
38	Largent, Geo.	Downham
57	Leigh, Thos.	Burwell
70	Lane, Rd.	Soham
75	Lilly, Johan	Sudbury
101	Langly, Geo.	Ashley
110	Lowes, Helen	Wortor
154	Layman, John	West Stow
171	Lovett, Henry	Hendon
203	Locke, Susan (wid.)	Boxford
207	Leman, Priscilla	Alpheton
208	Levold, John	Rattlesden
219	Leech, Robt.	Rotesdale
304	Lumpkin, John	Hopton
316	Larling, Thos.	Barnham
323	-------Thos.	Ixworth
327	Lehunt-Georging Mils	Bradley Lt.
338	Lilly, John	Tuddenham
354	Lord, Thos.	Finningham
355	Long, Jos.	--------
361	Lister, Matthew	Wood Ditton

M.

6	Mott, John	Burwell
14	Mully, John	Sudbury
25	Making, Henry	Melford

M. cont.

41	Maynard, John	Melford
48	Marshall, Thos.	Chilton-in-Clare
58	Mann, John	Hepworth
72	Mortlock, Robt.	Wicken
77	Mathew, Wm.	Stoke-by-Clare
82	Miller, Wm.	Melford
97	Midson, Matth.	Clare
104	Maning, Geo.	Cotton
124	Maynard, Elizabeth	Barrow
127	Makin, or Makyn, Edwd.	Sudbury
133	Morphen, Thos.	Yaxley,
139	Maynard, John	Rougham
186	Mannine, Rd.	Lt. Finborough
194	Middleditch, John (sen.)	Thurlow
170	Mann, Jane,	Hepworth
232	Mammit, Henry	Elvedon
252	Miller, Jacob	Thurlow Ma.
298	Moore, Thos.	Hasted
306	Marshall, Thos.	Brandon Ferry
311	Munns, John	Bardwell
330	Mason, John	Drinkstone
346	Marlton, Wm.	Langham
394	Middleton, Philip	Cotton

N.

35	North, John (gen.)	Polstead
111	Nutt, Edmd.	Barton-Bury
151	Newton, John.	Boxford
159	Newnum, Richard)	Woolpit
	Newnum, Henry)	(
176	Neale, Wm.	Barnham
287	Nunn, Roger	Stanningfield
309	Newman, Alice	Woolpit
377	Nunn, Anthony	Chippenham
390	Norman, John	-------

O.

107	Osborne, John	Shelland
174	Osmond, Agnes	Rildeston
183	Osborne, Wm.	Badwell Ash
280	Offwood, Elizabeth	Gislingham
305	Osborne, Rd.	Sudbury
391	Owles, Thos.	Risby
316	Ong. Thos	Bardwell
351	Osborne, Wm.	Westhorpe
400	Osborne, John	Finningham

P.

27	Pilborow, John	Buxhall
37	Page, Rd.	Walsham
38	Plampyn, Thos.	Newton-Sudbury
41	Palmer, alias Bryon, Rd.	Stoke-by-Clare
44	Peacocke, Geo.	Ixworth
50	Parking, Wm.	Southpark in Dulha
52	Paine, Thos.	Thelnetham
61	Penner, Francis (gent).	-------
67	Page, John	Langham
75	Palmer, Edwd.	Cavendish
76	Porter, Catherine	Stoke Clare
100	Pierson, Jacob	Barrow
108	Pitches, Ann (wid.)	Kirtling
109	Payle, Thomasine (wid.)	Sudbury
111	Palsy, Robert	Hartest
114	Pond, Johann	Soham
---	Peake, Rd.	Cotton

P. cont.

115	Parr, Fran.	Icklingham
126	Plampyn, John	Naylands
130	Pooley, Jane	Stowmarket
---	Pepper, John	Landwade
131	Payton, Thos.	Thurston
134	Paman, Egid.	Chevington
145	Paske, Thos.	Hundon
146	Piper, Rd.	------
148	Porter, Geo.	Stoke Nayland
150	Paman, Dorothea	Denham
163	Page, Thos.	Wicken
164	Potter, Galfrid	Assington
169	Parker, Thos.	Exning
173	Puttoe, alias Puttall, Wm.	Glemsford
188	Pearle, Francis	Rattlesden
190	Porter, Wm.	Lackford
192	Plum, Robt.	Barnardiston
197	Pleasance, Wm. (ger.)	Brandon
203	Pye, John	Fornham "
205	Penny, Jane	Hinderclay
209	Paine, Wm.	Groton
226	Phillipps, Elizth.	Cornard Gt.
227	Page, Sibyl	Walsham
237	Parker, Rd.	Hasted
241	Pitt, Simon	Saxham Gt.
250	Pilborow, Stephen	Brockley
266	Pattle, Thos.	Bury
269	Peirson, Wm.	Thelnetham
324	Plampyn, Thos. (jun).	Wiston
326	Pawsey, Reginald	Hartest
335	Patricke, John	Badwell Ash
336	Pleasance, Anthony	Exning
339	Peltuate, Ambrose	Ousden
339	Plampyon, Joan (wid).	Polstead
340	Pratt, Johann:	Wood Ditton
346	Peachy, Rd. (sen.)	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Mary	Glemsford
381	Pettall, alias Puttoe, Thos.	Clare
383	Peachy, Wm.	Soham
393	Place, Henry	Mildenhall

Q. (none).

R.

7	Rawlyn, John	Groton
13	Roberts, Robt.	Glemsford
58	Rosier, Wm. (sen.)	Stowmarket
72	Revell, Wm.	Bury St. Edmunds
76	Rose, John	Gt. Ashfield
100	Rowning, John	Hundon
107	Rowland, Anne	Haughley
115	Riley, Thos.	Waldingfield
124	Rayson, Mercy	Fitcham
129	Rayner, Henry	Newmarket
148	Reiginolds, John	Haughley
155	Rowt, Thos.	Barningham
162	Roise, Henry	Exning
198	Rutly, Rd.	Mildenhall
204	Redger, Rd.	Fornham "
208	Raley, (or Ruby, John)	Stowlangtoft.
228	Riman, Anne	Chippenham
269	----- Jasper	Groton
259	Redgwell, Wm.	Wickhambrooke
261	Ranson, Thos.	Preston
273	Rumbelow, John	Dalham
298	Richman, Henry	Haughley

R. cont.

339	Ray, Rd.	.. ..	Whepstead
386	Rayner, Wm. (sen.)	.. ..	Soham
385	Rayner, Wm. (jun.)	.. ..	------
396	Rainberd, John	.. ..	Occold

S.

7	Shales, Mary	.. ..	Eye
8	Smyth, Jacob	.. ..	Ixworth
21	Seager, John	.. ..	Cavendish
---	Scott, Anne	.. ..	Bradfield St. Geo. =
22	Syer, Francis	.. ..	Gt. Ashfield
25	Sherman, Thos.	.. ..	Brandon
25	Scarborow, John	.. ..	Bures
31	Seaman, Wm.	.. ..	Cotton
34	Sadlington, Sarah	.. ..	Bury
45	Seaman, Edmd.	.. ..	Rickinghall Inf.
52	Sacker, Thos.	.. ..	Gt. Waldingfield
55	Smith, Anne	.. ..	Whatfield
69	Stigord, Thos.	.. ..	Stradishall
76	Smith, Robt.	.. ..	Wratting Ma.
81	Sharpe, John	.. ..	Honington
84	Spalding, Bridget	.. ..	-------
86	Swaine, Robt.	.. ..	Stowmarket
92	Sallowes, alias Smith, Anne	.. ..	Finborough
93	Sparke, Johan:	.. ..	Halstead
125	Scott, Edwd. ..	.. ..	Clare
127	Sparke, Thos.	.. ..	Wyverstone
133	Sowter, Henry	.. ..	Combs
135	Sarson, Anne	.. ..	Wickhambrooke
143	Sparke, John	.. ..	Rougham
145	Shere, John	.. ..	Wickhambrooke
162	Smith, Bartholomew	.. ..	Stradishall
163	Smee, Edwd.	.. ..	Gt. Waldingfield
180	Sewell, Francis	.. ..	Thelnetham
181	Stebbing, John	.. ..	Fordham
191	Skinner, John	.. ..	Icklingham
202	Sparrow, John	.. ..	Cheveley
202	Stubbing, John	.. ..	Depden
or 190	Skinner, Rd.	.. ..	Sudbury
210	Sparrowe, Wm.	.. ..	Reed
222	Skinner, Geo.	.. ..	Icklingham
223	Swan, Wm.	.. ..	Mildenhall
228	Sadler, Wm.	.. ..	Halstead
244	Stebbing, Robt.	.. ..	Bures
248	Sowter, Mary	.. ..	Waldingfield Lt.
256	Sellowes, John	.. ..	Finborough Gt.
260	Smith, Wm.	.. ..	Denham
261	Scrivener, Robt.	.. ..	Stoke Nayland
264	Sawley, Thos.	.. ..	Ousden
269	Shume, Clement	.. ..	Soham
272	Stuart, John	.. ..	Lawshall
273	Strong, Jacob	.. ..	Mildenhall
277	Swaine, Wm	.. ..	Melford
277	Staples, Ellis	.. ..	Soham
281	Seaman, Roger	.. ..	Botesdale
284	Sergeant, Thos.	.. ..	Hargrave
292	Smorne, alias Small, Robt.	.. ..	Stowupland
297	Sheather, Walter	.. ..	Lavenham
306	Sparke, Edmund	.. ..	Hawkedon
306	Sharpe, Simon	.. ..	Bury
307	Sheppard, Thos.	.. ..	Mildenhall
317	Seaman, Thos.	.. ..	Rickinghall Inf.
343	Scarlett, Philip	.. ..	Bury
357	Smith, Wm.	.. ..	Kirtling
366	Sandith, Thos.	.. ..	Bury
367	Sillett, Rd.	.. ..	------
376	Sparling, or Spalding, Matthew	.. ..	Assington
392	Scarfe, Henry	.. ..	Bradfield Combust

S. cont.

395	Smith, Mildred	Troston
403	Smith, Michael	Sudbury
404	Smith, Roger	Troston

T.

29	Tillott, Alice	Walsham
43	Tompson, Joan	Beauchamp St. Clare
54	Turner, Geo.	Bures
55	Toftwood, Thos. (gent.)	Eye
73	Tabrian, Robt.	Wicken
90	Thebbold, Henry	Cheveley
106	Thurloe, Thos.	Thorndon
115	Tanner, Galfrid	Cornard, Gt.
133	Tompson, Edwd.	Cavendish
144	Troughton, Philip	Nayland
161	Troiss, Wm.	Lakenheath
167	Tolwardy, Ambrose	Chippenham
216	Talworth, Geo.	Wratting Ma.
223	Turner, Henry	Lidgate
225	Tudor, Jacob	Thurlow Lt.
254	Tyler, Thomasine	Bury
305	Thurton, Peter	Brandon Ferry
307	Tastard, Thos.	Combs
312	Tanner, Susan	Gt. Cornard
321	Tillott, Margt.	Rougham
342	Thurlow, Margt.	Mendlesham
375	Tiplot, John (ser.)	Rickinghall Sup.
391	Taylor, Robt.	Soham
399	Tebbold, Leonard	Mendlesham

U.

54	Upsher, Mary	Nayland
116	Underwood, Rd.	Sudbury
146	Upsond, Stephen	Haughley
246	Vincent, Thos.	Stowmarket
268	Vince, Anthony	Kersey

W.

2	Whight, Robt. (sen.)	Hopton
3	Willoughby, ---	Bradfield St. Geo.
36	Weaver, Lambert	Thurlow Lt.
48	Whyn, Mary	Soham
49	Wade, Simon	Newton
89	Worledge, Helen	Thelnetham
106	Whiting, Ann	Mendlesham
128	West, Henry	Wyverston
142	Walton, Jacob	Wyverston
159	Wace, Thos.	Eye
161	Wing, John	Mildenhall
169	Wakelin, Edwd.	Hundon
179	Wiles, Rd. (sen.)	Whatfield
182	Worledge, Rd.	Thelnetham
207	Wheeler, Edwd.	Hundon
211	Ward, John	Coney Weston
217	Wither, Thos.	Norton
245	Wade, Henry	Naughton
296	Wilkins, John	Burwell
298	Warren, John	Bradley Ma.
303	Warnes, Rd.	Sudbury
310	Warren, Step.	Snailwell
332	Wright, Wm.	Hundon
335	Woolman, Thos.	Barrow
350	White, Walter	Potsdale
351	Westley, Nath.	Kentford
352	Willis, Sam'l.	Bury
366	Warner, alias Fletcher, Johan	Wood Ditton
382	Woods, Elizabeth	Bury

A.

1	Adams, John	Hawstead
60	Abraham, John	Stanton
70	Astin, Janet	Lavenham
196	Averson, Anthony	Shelland
261	Armesby, John	Cockfield
315	Ambrose, Henry	Sudbury
325	Aggar, ---	Melford
326	Auston, Thos.	Hargrave
347	Ashley, Wm. (sen.)	Glemsford
391	Amner, Wm.	Fornham
422	Annis, Jane	Polstead
426	Alvis, John	Halstead

B.

11	Bayly, Johannah	Chevington
25	------ Johannah	Elvedon
26	Barker, Anne	Mendlesham
56	Barnes, Eliz	Groton
63	Baker, Thos.	Brandon
67	Barton, Wm.	Combs
70	Bumpstead, Thomasine	Tostock
80	Blowen, Rd.	Newmarket
81	Barker, Bridget	Rickinghall (Inf.)
83	Benson, Nicholas	Exning
87	Butcher, Robt.	Gislingham
95	Browne, Robt.	Bury
100	Baxter, John	-------
104	Bugg, John	Redgrave
105	Bedingfield, John	Gislingham
117	Bowyer, Thos.	Stradishall
123	Browne, Thos.	Mildenhall
124	Bell, Anthony	Bury
130	Box, Anne	Thurston
140	Beane, Rose	Bury
143	Baxter, Robt.	Rickinghall Inf.
153	Bayly, Thos.	Hawkedon
156	Button, Eliz.	Bardwell
178	Bond, Henry	Fornham
179	Bulbrooke, John	Bury
179	Butcher, Margery	Gislingham
181	Bugg, Thos.	Finborough Gt.
189	Bulbrooke, Wm.	Bury
194	Baxter, Bridget	-------
205	Bally, Johannah	Drinkstone
208	Balder, Beatrice	Hoptor
228	Beale, Anne (sol.)	Rickinghall
229	Barnett, Simon	Buxhall
232	Bodall, Thos.	Palgrave
245	Bridgeman, Nicholas "	Bury
255	Bowle, Henry	Stowmarket
282	Bowle, Lucy	-------
263	Butcher, Jacob	Gislingham
279	Baker, Wm.	Hepworth
282	Baxter, Thos.	Ixworth
317	Barnard, Johannah	Saxham Gt.
318	Burlingham, John	Wattisham
328	Buckle, Robt.	Elmswell
329	Bray, Henry	Ixworth
330	Bowle, Anne	Thorpe Morieux
334	Bridon, Henry	Thurlow major
342	Bathorne, Edmd.	Bury
345	Bales, John	Hunston
348	Bigg, Helen	Clare
355	Buller, Henry	Broome
366	Blosse, John	Elmsett
381	Bales, Peter	Norton
392	Briant, John (sen.)	Flempton
408	Baily, Robt.	Sudbury

B. cont.

409	Brewster, Grace	Lawshall
412	Bently, John	Chippenham
421	Brook, Sarah (wid. Brooke)	Bury
426	Boare, or Beare, Thos.	Milden
448	Balbrooke, Mary (wid.)	Bury
456	Baxter, Edmd.	Mellis
466	Balls, ---	Hundon
475	Burrows, Robt.	Soham
495	Bridgeman, Oliver	Burwell
499	Bradly, Henry	Bury

C.

2	Chinery, Martin	Mellis
8	Cosen, Francis	Stanningfield
12	Coker, John	Groton
40	Cason, Mary	Lackford
47	Cockerton, Eliz.	Hepworth
53	Crashe, Wm.	Lackford
57	Coe, John	Shimpling
59	Copping, Eliz.	Stanningfield
66	Chapling, Robt.	Bury
75	Cawston, Caroline	Lawshall
92	Craske, John	Barningham
101	Crosse, Edwd.	Woolpit
116	Coe, John	Groton
118	Childs, Wm.	Wood Ditton
119	Cockerill, Thos.	Wattisfield
120	Cawston, John (ser.)	Lawshall
128	Church Alice	Haverill
142	Craske, Anne	Lackford
153	Canforth, Thos.	Exning
154	Clopton, Thos.	Hitcham
163	Clarke, John	Thornham Ma.
165	Codge, Johannah (ser.)	Clare
167	Copsey, Matthew	Glemsford
169	Clift, Rd.	Mildenhall
184	Creswell, Thos.	Melford
187	Cheeswright, Thos.	Fordham
212	Cocksedge, Wm.	Rushbrook
222	Carter, Thos.	Ixworth
244	Clayton, John	Thurlow Ma.
266	Cocke, John	Gt. Barton
269	Church, Anthony	Newton
269	Coldham, Anne	Barningham
281	Cooke, Thos.	Cornard Lt.
281	Cartwright, Edwd.	Norton
283	Collin, or Collyn, Robt.	Elmswell
293	Clarke, Theoph.	Botesdale
298	Copping, Wm.	Somerton
303	Clarke, John	Thornham pva.
307	Cutt, Margt.	Chedburgh
323	Chapman, John "	Newmarket
324	Cocke, Edwd.	Bury
331	Clarke, Edwd.	Thorpe Morieux
344	Childerston, John	Mildenhall
367	Corbold, John	Bildeston
378	Clacke, John	Burwell
392	Copping, Alice	Rickinghall
426	Chace, Anthony	Hopton
432	Carter, Wm.	Wattesfield
434	Cockerton, Alexander	Clare
438	Cadge, Step.	Wiston
445	Cooke, ---	Eriswell
446	Childerston, Henry	Mildenhall
455	Cranfield, Peter	Denston
460	Coward, Robt.	Bury
464	Cooke, Barbara (wid.)	Eriswell

C. cont.

467	Cooke, Jacob	Stanton
478	Clarke, John	Mildenhall
486	Chievely, John	Soham
		Mildenhall
496	Chinery, John (cler.)	Wangford
497	Capp, Robt.	

D.

		Fornham
4	Deane, Eliz.	Sudbury
66	Day, Wm.	Bury
87	De-Coats, Abh.	Hepworth
91	Day, Robt.	Stowmarket
115	Damont, Wm.	Bury
128	Dove, Francis	Stowupland
184	Damont, Greg.	Rattlesden
188	Devereux, Peter	Cockfield
213	Dunken, John	Brettenham
214	Durrant, Jacob	Rickinghall Sup.
278	Dowe, Anne	Faxenham
292	----- John	Racton
336	Daynes, John	Glemsford
353	Dawkin, Simon	Wetheringsett
411	Davy, Johannah	

E.

		Whepstead "
10	Evatt, Arthony	Wickhambrook
11	Ethers, Johannah	Clare
46	Esterford, Sarah	Bury
50	Elsder, Valentine	Sudbury
85	Ellis, John	Glemsford
146	Evered, Grace	Whepstead
310	Ely, Robt.	Mildenhall
367	Eaton, Wm.	Ousden
415	Edgely, Robt.	Chevington
440	Evering, Christian	

F.

16	Foakes, Thos.	Tuddenham
64	Frost, Jacob	Hartest
115	Franke, Eliz	Barton
142	Frost, Thos.	Timworth
197	Felix, Alice	Bury
206	Faux, Geo.	-------
230	Field, Rd.	Kedington alias Ketton
238	Fisher, Edmd.	Redgrave
259	Frost, Edmd.	Bury
265	Frost, John (cler.)	Fornham
275	Forman, Greg.	Rattlesden
308	Finch, [illegible]	Brockly
315	Fisse, alias-King --)	(Tostock
	(Richard King)	(
339	Frost, Henry	Lawshall
351	Franke, John	Gt. Barton
430	Firmage, John	Icklingham
441	Fison, Anne	Moulton
452	Fiske, Zachary	Wetherden
466	Freeman, Wm.	Gislingham
473	Franke, Thos.	Barton
494	Fuller, Robt.	Burwell
500	Frost, Anne	-------

G.

12	Gascoigne, John	Stowlangtoft
42	Gosse, Eliz	Hinderclay
53	Greene, John	Mendlesham
109	Gooch, Wm.	Elvedon

G. cont.

130	Gates, Edmd.	Saxham Gt.
148	Gardner, Thos.	Melford
151	Granger, Rd.	Botesdale
164	Goodale, Wm.	Stowmarket
168	Goddard, Wm.	Rougham
176	Garnett, John	Rickinghall
201	Garnham, Wm. (Gen.)	Bacton
209	Gage, Wm.	Polstead
213	Gilbert, Rd.	Wicken
237	Groome, Robt.	Brandon
271	Goodale, John	Welsham
282	Griggs, Thos.	Sudbury
284	Granniger, John	Wetherden
289	Gipps, Thos.	Fornham
296	Gifford, Randolph	Sudbury
299	Gilbert, Margt.	Hopton
313	Gatteward, Jane	Wicken
313	Grimwade, Wm.	Wattisham
332	Gurney, Thos.	Sudbury
343	Griggs, John	Bury
365	Goshawk, Thos.	Lawshall
369	Godfrey, Rd.	Bury
375	Gibling, Edwd.	Glemsford
376	Gooch, Saml.	Stanningfield
377	Garner, Barbara	Burwell
384	Gipps, John (gen.)	Reed
389	Gurney, Andrew	Bury
419	Groome, Sarah, wid.) Samuel Groome).	Rattlesden
414	Garnham, -----	Badwell Ash
449	Gorrold, Thos.	Mildenhall
476	Gray, Francis (wid.)	Soham
480	Gee, Alice (wid.)	Mildenhall

H.

3	Haugh, Leonard	Occold
7	Hobart, Wm.	Lavenham
9	Hempstead, Robt.	Hundon
10	Hedgeman, Mary	Lawshall
26	Hall, Rose	Hartest
36	Howlett, Humfrey	Hemston
38	Hurt, Robt.	Cotton
65	Howard, alias Hooe, Edmd.	Hessett.
77	Hebble, Henry	Hartest
88	Hind, alias Osborne, Stephen	Sudbury
115	Hayward, Wm.	Haughley
132	Howlett, Thos.	Botesdale
148	Hayward, John	Chippenham
156	Hubbard, Robt.	Bury
165	Hodges, John	Layham
178	Hubbard, Anne	Thelnetham
182	Hamond, Robt.	Lawshall
185	Hasell, John	Rickinghall Inf.
204	Holmes, John (gent.)	Palgrave
230	Hargrave, Robt.	Mildenhall
242	Hills, Edmd	Chilton-in-Clare
248	Hovell, Stephen	Wyverstone
275	Hubbard, Anne	Waldingfield Gt.
288	Hibble, Nicolas	Wickhambrook
298	Harrison, Eliz.	Badwell Ash
299	Hart, Wm.	Westhorpe
302	Howe, Thos.	Coney Weston
357	Heard, Wm.	Barton Gt.
373	Head, John	Bury
380	Howlett, Martha (wid.)	Mildenhall
385	Hunt, Wm.	Bradfield St. Geo.
400	Hubbard, John	Stowupland
417	Holiday, John	Acton
417	Hodgkin, John	Chippenham

H. cont.

419	Hall, John (gen.)	Polstead
422	Hix, Robt.	Kettlebaston
436	Humfrey, Step.	Thorpe Morieux
454	Hody, Wm.	Denston
460	Hall, Anne	Polstead
477	Hinson, Thos. (gen.)	Fordham
485	Heath, Wm.	Chevely
488	Howe, Henry	Bradfield St. Clare
492	Hawkins, Martha (Sol.)	Wickhambrook

J. J.

94	James, John	Nedging
250	Jeffe, Robt.	Fordham

K.

30	Kent, Robt.	Lavenham
40	King, Wm.	Thurlow major
155	King, Johannah	Sudbury
293	King, Wm.	Bradfield St. Geo
318	Kenvett, Wm.	Finningham
345	Knott, Thos.	Wattisfield
294	Kendall, Rose Hosea	Melford
350	Kerington, Christian	Glemsford
363	Keeble, Jonas	Cotton
418	Kettleborough, Thos.	Elmswell
433	Knowles, Dorothea	Buxhall
487	Kendal, Philip	Mildenhall
496	Knight, Jacob (gen.)	-------

L.

16	Locke, Anne	Hartest
20	Lomely, John (Gen.)	Lavenham
---	Lloyd, alias Fludd, Grace	Thorndon
62	Langly, Thos.	Poslingford
101	Ling, or Lyng, Peter	Risby
161	Lorkin, Wm.	Cornard Lt.
178	Langham, Henry	Cowlinge
398	Locke, Robt.	Melford
414	Lockwood, Thos.	Finborough Gt.
444	Lincoln, Thos.	Walsham

M.

1	Macham, Eliz.	Mildenhall
14	Mayor, Wm.	Bury
27	Mathew, Jane	Ixworth
75	Mathew, Johannah	Newmarket
78	Margery, Jacob	Rougham
83	Munnings, John	Finborough Gt.
134	Mayhew, Robt.	Halstead
135	Marks, Thos.	Langham
167	Mully, John	Gulford
186	Manning, Robt.	Wickham Skeith
190	Marsh, John	Elmswell
207	Marks, John	Langham
228	Mathew, Eliz.	Newmarket
239	Mosse, Johannah	Mendlesham
257	Muriell, Johannah	Hopton
305	Marsh, Thos.	Elmswell
349	Mayhew, Grace	Hartest
354	Meadowe, John	Redgrave
409	Mann, John (gen.)	Mildenhall
409	Manning, Nicolas	Finborough Lt.
413	Middleditch, Benj.	Bury

M. cont.

447	Makin, Geo.	Sudbury
449	Mayhew, Susan	Stanstead
453	Muskett, Joan	Elmswell
459	Marleton, John	Hawkedon
465	Mayner, Robt.	Barrow
489	Marrett, Edmd.	Icklingham
497	Morley, Wm.	Lakenheath
498	Miller, John	Wixoe
500	Murieli, Robt.	Rattlesden

N.

1	Nunn, Robt.	Lawshall
43	Normanton, John	Bury
45	Noble, Augustus	Sapiston
104	Nuttall, Salmon	Bury (1645)
121	Nunn, Walter	Whepstead
161	Nooth, Hugh	Stoke-by-Nayland
194	Nunn, Edmd.	Bradfield St. Geo.
197	Newman, Robt.	Haughley
220	Noblett, Wm.	Bury
294	Norman, Tobet	Hopton
352	Nunn, Walter	Stanningfield
390	Neave, Jeremy	Wattisham
454	Nutt, John	Thurston
480	Northumberland, Rd.	Wicken

O.

23	Osborne, John	Newton or Nowton
265	Oxe, Robt.	Hunston
306	Owers, John	Fordham
448	Ostler, Peter	Hundon

P.

5	Playford, Anne	Walsham
9	Potter, Robt. (gen.)	Saxham Gt.
15	Plume, Edmd.	Hawkedon
17	Page, Henry	Palgrave
19	Parker, John	Wattisfield
28	Pott, Thos.	Wattisfield
35	Pett, Wm.	-------
51	Piurcas, Thos.	Thorpe Morieux
61	Paine, Thos.	Hengrave
84	Poulter, Wm.	Chevely
85	Pegg, Wm.	Whatfield
114	Payfott, Robt.	Wicken
142	Pettuate, Agnes	Ousden
149	Pegg, Nicholas	Naughton
159	Parmefoye, Judith	Stoke Nayland
160	----alias -----Rd.	Hartest
173	Prigg, Thos. (gen.)	Stradishall
173	Plumer, Geo.	Thurlow pva.
175	Peachy, Henry	Mildenhall
189	Page, Eliz.	Halstead
217	Potter, Geo.	Assington
220	Perry, Wm.	Bradley Ma.
221	Prior, or Pryor, Wm.	Haughley
250	Pops, Bertha	Mendlesham
276	Piper, alias Wainflett, John	Groton
291	Paine, Anne (wid.)	Lavenham
300	------ Robt.	Melford
303	Porter, Robt. (gen.)	Stoke Nayland
307	Paswater, John	Fornham
320	Paine, John	Lawshall
341	Pierson, Robt.	Weston

P. cont.

395	Pamont, Andrew	Westhorpe
397	Paman, Robt.	Cockfield
398	Paman, Henry (gen.)	Wickhambrook
426	Perrin, John	Bury
432	Peachy, John	Mildenhall
450	Paine, Robt.	Pulstead
455	Peart, ---	Ingham
479	Palmer, Thos.	Burwell
483	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	Soham
485	Potter, Thos.	Cornard Gt.
486	Peachy, Jacob	Mildenhall
498	Paine, John	Bury
500	Paine, Eliz:	--------

Q.

14	Ransdall, Robt.	Brockly
33	Rust, Jeremy	Hepworth
89	Ruffell, John	Withersfield
108	Rayman, John	Bury
125	Rainbird, Laurence	Westhorpe
89	Robinson, Thos.	Gasely
139	Roper, Jane	Westhorpe
234	Rix, Henry	Palgrave
241	Rogers, Wm. (gen.)	Burwell
287	Roberts, Edwd.	Glemsford
319	Reeve, ---	Botesdale
377	Riggs, Bevis	Bury
388	Ray, Robt.	Hawkedon
404	Road, Paul	Stoke Ash
412	Rose, Hez.	Ashfield
431	Rainer, Robt.	Wattisham
463	Ringbell, John	Thelnetham
174	Rannon, Thos.	Burwell
503	Raker, Simon	Ixworth

S.

18	Sturgeon, Philip	Whepstead
19	Sparke, Robt.	Bury
20	Smith, Wm.	Wickhambrook
48	Spencer, John	Boxford
30	Souter, Philip	Rattlesden
41	Sowgate, Geo.	--------
45	Smith, Anne	Mellis
47	Strutt, Mary (wid.)	Lavenham
50	Smyth, Thos.	Barnham
68	Smith, Wm.	Wetherden
69	Shawe, Carolire	Chevington
71	Sare, Jane	Bury
80	Shawbery, Thos.	Bury
81	Sargeant, ---	Hargrave
89	Scott, Geo.	Boxford
103	Sewell, Thos.	Bury
106	Seaman, Wm.	Rickinghall Inf.
108	Smith, Wm.	Cavendish
137	Smith, Anthony	Bury
169	Sharpe, Phoebe (sol.)	-----
171	Sharpe, Grace (wid.)	--------
174	Sawer, Geo.	Wetheringsett
210	Sware, Rd.	Combs
223	Sharpe, Henry	Lawshall
225	Seaman, John	Thelnetham
226	Seaman, Wm.	Creeting St. Peter
235	Scotchmer, Wm.	Stowupland / Stowmarket
236	Sheppard, Rd.	Redgrave
244	Spinke, Thos.	Thorpe Morieux
264	Suckerman, Francis (wid.)	Mildenhall

S. cont.

273	Skinner, Johannah	Sudbury
275	Shave, Margery	Bury
237	Sterne, Mary	Preston
302	Scarfe, John	Rattlesden
316	Savill, Henry	Starstead
333	Smyth, John	Thrandeston
358	Stocking, Jacob	Fornham
361	Stowers, Rd.	Nayland
373	Soame, Rd. (gen.)	Bradly Pva.
395	Studd, Robt.	Haughley
396	Spencer, Thos.	Sudbury
403	Sowegate, Wm.	Stowupland
421	Stannard, Wm.	Bury
428	Shawbery, Anne (wid.)	Fornham
429	Sheppard, Margt.	Melford
438	Smith, Eliz.	Bury
443	Silliott, Thos.	Rotesdale
430	Sach, Eliz. (wid.)	Whelnetham
427	Samson, John (gen.)	Kersey
461	Sparke, Henry	Somerton
465	Simont, Gilbert	Withersfield
488	Smith, Wm.	Icklingham
490	Steward, Thos.	Barton
495	Souty, Sarah	Cheveley

T.

9	Tillott, Thos. (gen.)	Bury
31	Thorpe, Johannah	Assington
61	Tabraham, John (gen.)	Wicken
90	Thompson, Daniel	Cornard Gt.
111	Thurston, Thos.	Mildenhall
143	Tillott, John	Pakenham
147	Tattershall, Benedict	Newmarket
192	Thurston, Anne	Mildenhall
204	Tabor, Wm.	Stoke-by-Clare
223	Tuffill, Jacob	Halstead
252	Turner, Caroline (sol)	Norton
257	Turner, John	Hartest
---	Tuffield, Edwd.	Ixworth
292	Tanner, Francis	Sudbury
341	Taylor, John	Chippenham
354	Riptod, John	Rickinghall
402	Turner, Geo.	Thorpe Morieux
365	Turner, Andrew	Stoke-by-Clare
416	Thetford, Francis	Glemsford
435	Thompson, Oliver	Burwell
461	Tanner, Henry	Cornard Gt.
498	Taugett, or Tangett, Geo.	Lavenham

U.

162	Uarby, Thos.	Thurston
194	Uestoffe, John	Gipping / Stowmarket
474	Uoice, Roger	Soham

V. (none)

W.

5	Wilson, Henry	Bury
10	Whiting, Thos.	Troston
22	Webster, John	Mildenhall
32	With, Thos.	Bury
65	Wright, Thos.	-----
77	Wilbore, Nicolas	Stoke-by-Clare
122	Walker, Henry	Bury
119	Wells, Robt.	Redgrave

W. cont.

123	Ward, Wm.	Bradfield
123	White, Susan	Potesdale
150	Ward, Margery	Assington
154	Walford, Robt.	Hunston
160	Wright, Edwd.	Layham
211	Wills, Thos.	Wortham
268	Webb, Eliz.	Stradishall
290	Wright, Daniel	Cavendish
306	Whitehand, John	Whatsfield
335	White, John	Brandon
364	Wiseman, John	Broome
369	Wharton, Rd.	Bardwell
370	Westropp, Fran.	Denston
374	Watson, John (Cler.)	Woolpit
402	Whiting, Edmd.	Mendlesham
404	Ward, John	Icklingham
462	Warren, Abigale	Nayland
464	Wright, Edwd.	Pakenham
465	Webb, Henry	Withersfield
468	Westropp, John	Exning
494	Webb, John	Glemsford

X. Y. Z. (none).

A.

46	Adkins, Wm.	Hessett
50	Allen, Saml.	Wyverstone
56	Andrews, Margt.	Haughley
117	Arbon, Geo.	Hartest
3	Blackwin, Henry (gent.)	Newmarket
5	Blunder, Robt.	Thurlow Major
10	Boyham, John	Wicken
13	Bowyer, Edmd.	Stradishall
16	Bumpstead, Margt.	Stanstead
26	Bower, John	Barnham
40	Barwick, Wm.	Milden
44	Blunder, Mary	Thurlow
52	Baker, Frances	Stoke-by-Nayland
54	Bond, John	Redgrave
66	Bard, John	Barton Mills
67	Barlyman, Robt. (gent.)	Barningham
70	Bilney, Abraham	Barton Mills
76	Bateman, Henry	Brettenham
81	Barber, Edmd.	Bury
86	Bardwell, Elizth.	Walsham
87	Boolley, Saml.	Stowupland
89	Bunn, Robt.	Cowlinge
90	Babrooke, ---	Finborough Gt.
105	Bowers, Wm.	Cowlinge
112	Bell, John	Waldingfield
116	Buckenham, Augustus	Bradfield
121	Branch, Thos.	Snailwell
125	Baker, Rd.	Bury
126	Bass, Edmd.	Wetherden
128	Baker, Thos.	Bury
141	Browne, Ge.	Wicken
145	Bright, John	Hundon
148	Beddall, Thos.	Bacton
150	Baley, John	Tostock
152	Brown, Wm.	Langham
277	Brand, Marianne	Soham
---	Blomfield, Joan	Mitcham
279	Bacon, Jacob	Burgate
282	Baker, ---	Badwell Ash
291	Blackwell, Edwd.	---------
292	Boreham, Thos.	Roxted
298	Boyden, Jane	Newmarket

C.

13	Carver, Thos. (gen.)	Thorndon
15	Cope, Wm.	Clare
17	Clayton, Sarah	Thurlow Ma.
18	Catlyn, Joseph	Haverhill
29	Care, John	Ixworth
31	Carter, Grer.	Hinderclay
38	Cranfield, Gabriel	Stradishall
73	Clarke, Thos.	Lawshall
74	Corniwell, Rd.	Mildenhall
87	Clarke, Edwd.	Burgate
104	Capp, Wm.	Wangford
113	Catton, John	Flempton
120	Cannam, Frank Paul Canman)	(Wickhambrook
122	Colman, Caroline	Wyverstone
127	Cropley, Thos.	Bury
99	Cooke, John	Hitcham
144	Crowch, Edwd.	Bury
145	Clarke, Joan	Elmswell

D.

12	Dent, John	Lackford
41	Dowling, Catherine	Gt. Saxham
50	Deadman, Robt.	Gt. Whelnetham

D. cont.

67	Disse, Robt.	Langham
97	Dowe, Rd.	Wetheringsett
106	Dade, Thos.	Cotton
120	Doe, Sarah	Fornham
137	Durrant, Bridget	Brettenham

E.

1	Ely, John	Whepstead
105	Edwards, Rd. (gen.)	Hawkedon
131	Elmer, Geo.	Bradfield
143	Elsing, Thos.	Ousden
155	Estowe, Edwd.	Combs

F.

26	Fuller, Constantine	Lackford
48	Frost, Joseph	Chilton-in-Clare
49	Fecon, John	West Stow
82	Fuller, Robt.	Mildenhall
88	Fuller, Wm. (gen.)	Burwell
100	Fabray, Wm.	Exning
104	Fison, Jacob	Thurlow Major
114	Francis, alias Farrow, Frank	Mildenhall
122	Fison, Jacob	Fordham

G.

2	Goare, Wm.	Icklingham
19	Gosling, John (gen.)	------
24	Gall, John	Hopton
39	Gathercole, John (gen.)	Icklingham
70	Gooch, Simon (gen.)	Mildenhall
88	Garner, Mary	Bardwell
100	Gibson, Abraham	Waldingfield Lt.
132	Grimwade, Rd.	Hitcham
146	Gilson, Thos.	Sudbury

H.

16	Hawkins, alias Sare, Saml.	Stowmarket
17	Hunt, Francis	Mildenhall
28	Holden, Stephen	Kentford
38	Hiden, Rd.	Cavenham
43	Harry, John	Rotesdale
45	Howe, Anne, (wid.)	Groton
50	Hatten, Anne (wid.)	Lackford
63	Hill, Martin	Chippenham
73	Holaws, Francis	Wickham Skeith
98	Halls, Robt.	Chippenham
107	Hockly, Wm.	Wickhambrook
130	Hautond, Eliz.	Boxted
139	Howes, Geo.	Coney Weston

I. J.

44	Jarvis, Thos.	Haverhill
101	Johnson, Andrew	Bardwell
115	Jarvis, Geo.	Wicken
153	Jackson, Simon "	Lackford

K.

6	Keble, Thos. (gen.)	Nowton or Newton

L.

21	Ludbrooke, Joan	Gt. Finborough
27	Leyston, Wm.	Wetheringsett
29	Leader, Osmond	Hopton

L. cont.

41	Leader, Abraham	Stradishall
45	Leggate, John	Chevington
119	Lowe, Rd.	Wetherden

M.

54	Murton, John	Walsham
55	----- Wm.	Hepworth
61	----- John	Whelnetham Gt.
63	Mann, Susan	West Stove
134	Marlham, ^--	Eriswell
83	Merild, Rd.	Bury
106	Mudd, John (gen.)	Chevington
134	Marlham, ^ --	Eriswell

N.

64	Nunn, Robt.	Hawstead

O.

7	Osborn, John	Wickhambrook

P.

15	Paine, Geo. (gen.)	Bury
24	Penning, Sabian	Palgrave
35	Pinchbacke, ^ John	Lavenham
62	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	Soham
76	Place, Thos.	Mildenhall
80	Peake, Mary	Cotton
84	Parsons, Jonas	Poslingford
91	Page, Thos.	Hunston
115	Parris, Thos.	Lidgate
135	Page, Geo.	Bury

Q. (none).

R.

6	Rogers, Reginald	Barnardiston
20	Ray, Eliz.	Whepstead
85	Rayment, John	Wickhambrook
89	Rayner, Stephen	Bury
103	Renolds, Anthony	Waldingfield Lt.
119	Rainbird, Lawrence	Walsham

S.

3	Salmon, Mary	Mildenhall
5	Shercroft, Wm.	Bures
---	Scott, Wm.	Barnardiston
10	Sadd, Caroline	Cotton
11	Saunders, Wm.	Hengrave
17	Smith, John	Thurlow
19	Sparke, Robt. (gen.)	Cockfield
22	Shipp, John	Newton (or Newton).
27	Snowe, Robt.	Barnham
33	Smyth, Thos.	Ashfield
42	Skinner, Wm. (gen.)	Icklingham
44	Stokes, Francis	Wratting Major
46	Shove, Wm.	Melford
56	Salter, Thos.	Rattlesden
63	Stanton, John	Fordham
71	Sholver, Wm.	Mellis
79	Smyth, Rd.	Haverhill
84	Seely, Rd.	Denston
92	Sparke, Robt.	Lawshall
96	Sadd, Jacob	Layham

S. cont.

123	Scarfe, Roger	Hinderclay
128	Scott, Robt.	Bury
131	Sterne, Margt.	Norton
133	Sheather, Robt.	Rishangles
135	Spencer, Eliz:	Groton
138	Symonds, Geo.	Langham
142	Stubbs, Wm.	Sapiston
147	Sowgate, Wm.	Buxhall

T.

2	Turner, Rd.	Fornham
51	Thrower, Rd.	Eye
94	Tillott, Martha	Rougham
144	Tillott, Thos. (gen.)	------
155	Tabraham, Jane	Wicken

U.

124	Underwood, Catherine (wid.)	Chevington

V. (none)

W.

12	Ward, Stephen	Stowmarket
22	Watson, Henry	Fordham
37	Warren, Egidy	Bury
48	Winke, Roger	Bacton
57	Wright, Thos.	Hartest
66	Wymark, Wm. (gen.)	Kirtling
78	Webb, Thos.	Wickhambrook
81	Wright, Walter	Barnardiston
96	Wilson, Thos	Sturston
111	Waltham alias Tanner, Nicholas	Ketton
129	Wilson, John	Kirtling
---	Wiffin, John	Lakenheath
136	Wace, Caroline	Thelnetham
138	Woodcroft, Geo.	Wetherden
140	Waller, John	Bardwell
149	Wase, Wm.	Wortham

X. Y. Z. (none).

A.

310	Abbott, John	.. ..	Cavendish
323	Aston, Wm.	.. ..	Mendlesham
418	Andrews, Chris.	.. ..	Fornham All S'ts.
51) 434	Austen, Rob.	.. ..	Kirtling
485	Allott, Rob.	.. ..	Bury
496	Abbott, Geor.	.. ..	Roxstead
52) 528	Alger, John	.. ..	Bures
530	Alexander, Joseph	.. ..	Bury

B.

314	Box, Benedict	.. ..	Thurston
324	Brame, Alex.	.. ..	Breisworth
325	Beart, Elizth.	.. ..	Rotesdale
343	Brome, John	.. ..	Thorndon
352	Buttall, Saml.	.. ..	Waldingford Pva
373	Browne, John	.. ..	Mildenhall
374	Barkequay, John	.. ..	Eye
375	Brightway, John	.. ..	Walsham
378	Barber, Joanne (wid.)	.. ..	Bury
379	Baxter, Emidy	.. ..	Bury
383	Biggs, Jeremine	.. ..	Glemsford
388	Battely, John	.. ..	Burgate
389	Brett, Saml.	.. ..	Stanton
390	Browne, John	.. ..	Lawshall
401	Baldwyn, Jacob	.. ..	Worl'gton
412	Barsrett, Elizth. (wid.)	.. ..	Dalham
417	Baker, David	.. ..	Stoke Nayland
51) 445	Bigg, Thos.	.. ..	Rattlesden
451	Bently, Wm.	.. ..	Semer
463	Brett, Rd.	.. ..	Hinderclay
467	Blyth, Radolph	.. ..	Lavenh'm
475	Betts, Edwd. (sen.)	.. ..	Burgate
492	Browne, Thos. (sen.)	.. ..	Norton
497	Betts, Geo.	.. ..	Wortham
506	Bowen, Ann	.. ..	Mildenhall
507	Bridgeman, John	.. ..	Exning
509	Booty, Marthe	.. ..	Brandon
513	Baker, Joseph	.. ..	Polstead
52) 532	Bacon, Elizth	.. ..	Ketton
555	Bacon, Rob.	.. ..	Redgrave
562	Banister, Rose	.. ..	Chevington
571	Blosse, Rd.	.. ..	Eye
577	Blowgate, Thos.	.. ..	Haughley
578	Baldwyn, Thos.	.. ..	Gazeley
581	Barker, Galfrid	.. ..	Thornham M.
582	Barnard, Edwd.	.. ..	Stoke Nayl'd.
586	Betts, Andree	.. ..	Thornham M.
597	Barton, Susan	.. ..	Mildenhall
603	Bray, Ann	.. ..	Whepstead
605	Butler, John	.. ..	Bury

C.

309	Chapman, Marie (wid.)	.. ..	B.S.E.
317	Coell, Thos.	.. ..	Depden
318	Cosen, Thos.	.. ..	Bardwell
334	Craske, Hy.	.. ..	Bury
363	Clarke, Andre (wid.).	.. ..	Norton
367	Crowe, Roger	.. ..	Mildenhall
371	Crane, Rob.	.. ..	Eriswell
395	Cooper, Geo.	.. ..	Kersey
400	Chifery, John	.. ..	Kennett
51) 429	Coppins, Rob.	.. ..	Chelsworth
432	Coe, Jacob	.. ..	Lavenham
453	Clarke, John	.. ..	Elmsett
470	Colby, John	.. ..	Stoke Ash
475	Crowe, Nicolai	.. ..	Risby
478	Carman, Thos.	.. ..	Sapiston
487	Chapman, John	.. ..	Ketton

C. cont.

488	Carter, John (ser.)	.. ..	Stanstead
514	Creame, Thos.	.. ..	Ixworth
519	Cradocke, John	.. ..	Barrow
525	Croke, Jacob	.. ..	Bury
549	Cropley, John	.. ..	Norton
565	Cheston (alias Childerston) John	.. ..	Mildenhall
578	Chittocke, Rob.	.. ..	Stoke Ash
589	Carpenter, Wm.	.. ..	Buxall
593	Clarke, Simon	.. ..	Walsham
596	Cocke, Francis	.. ..	Mendlesham

D.

339	Despoten, Jasper *(?)	.. ..	Bury
351	Davy, Thos.	.. ..	Racton
355	Day, Edwd.	.. ..	Ashf'd M.
370	Damyne, John	.. ..	Bures
394	Dunston, Wm.	.. ..	Cowlinge
449	Durrant, John	.. ..	Hitcham
460	Death, Sarie	.. ..	Shimpling
511	Dade, Rorer	.. ..	Yaxely
556	Davy, Alice	.. ..	Barnham

E.

332	Edwards, Rd.	.. ..	Cheveley
378	Ely, Emie (wid.)	.. ..	Nolton
411	Eliott, John	.. ..	Wratting M.
500	Evered, Rob. (sen.)	.. ..	Wicken
547	Eaton, John	.. ..	Assington

* Some writing added which I could not read.

F.

308	Fisher, Edwd.	.. ..	Snailwell
319	Franke, John	.. ..	Bury
373	Fanner, Thos.	.. ..	Westhorpe
387	Freeman, John	.. ..	Finningham
410	Frost, Wm.	.. ..	Thurston
422	Finborow, John	.. ..	Polstead
435	Fryer, Anne	.. ..	Mildenhall
439	Fenner, Peirson	.. ..	Wattisf'd.
478	Ford, Wm.	.. ..	Nolton
481	Frost, Eridy	.. ..	Whepstead
489	Forgan, Saml.	.. ..	Gipping
513	Fuller, Eliz.	.. ..	Exning
526	Francis, Gremory	.. ..	Rattlesden
542	Fulter, Rd.	.. ..	Stanton
599	Fabian, David (jun.)	.. ..	Exning

G.

321	Gault, John	.. ..	Hartest
348	Garnham, John	.. ..	Rattlesden
354	Grimwood, John	.. ..	Bildeston
376	Gooday, John	.. ..	Chevington
384	Goldsmith, Rd.	.. ..	Botesdale
395	Goodchild, Wm.	.. ..	Nolton
405	Gent, Margt. (wid.)	.. ..	Bury
406	Gobbett, Rob.	.. ..	Thornham M.
416	Gault, John	.. ..	Hawkedon

G. cont.

431	Garnham, Eliz.	.. ..	Rattlesden
448	Gipson, Radulph	.. ..	Ixworth
461	Gally, Eliz.	.. ..	Nedging
468	Gunnold, Marie	.. ..	Wickham Skeith
469	Goldsmith, Edwd.	.. ..	Ickworth
480	Griggs, Eliz.	.. ..	Cavendish
509	Girling, Edwd.	.. ..	Okeley
517	Gobbold, Eliz.	.. ..	Tostock
521	Gobbett, Laurenty	.. ..	Yaxley
547	Griggs, Geo.	.. ..	Alpheton
549	Garnham, Rob.	.. ..	Bacton
564	Garnon, Rob.	.. ..	Newton vet.
586	Greenwood, Thomasine	.. ..	Rickinghall S.
591	Garnham, Isaac	.. ..	Tostock
605	Gooch, Agnetis	.. ..	Bury
609	Gobbett, John	.. ..	Thornham

H.

311	Heigham, Arthur (clerk)	.. ..	Redgrave
346	Holbrowe, Thos.	.. ..	Cornard P.
365	Hamond, Francis (sen.)	.. ..	Melford
372	Heigham, Wm. (?)	.. ..	Desnidge-Gazely.
408	Hampton, Wm.	.. ..	Bures
423	Howe, Thos.	.. ..	Lavenham
425	Hamblyn, Wm.	.. ..	Barningham
429	Hayward, Eliz. (wid.)	.. ..	Saxham P.
434	Howes, Step.	.. ..	Walsham
437	Hamont, John	.. ..	Assington
441	Hallo, John	.. ..	Cornard M.
452	Howchin, Edwd.	.. ..	Downham P.
457	Haslewood, Rd.	.. ..	Sudb'y.
460	Hall, Rob:	.. ..	Stowmarket
474	Hunter, Winifred	.. ..	Thrandeston
474	Hunter, John	.. ..	do
519	Hodgkin, Rd.	.. ..	Ashley
524	Haxhall, John	.. ..	Thurlow M.
541	Hunt, Benedict	.. ..	Lawshall
544	Holmes, Thos.	.. ..	Palgrave
545	Hopkins, Saml.	.. ..	Burwell
586	Hamond, Anne	.. ..	Lawshall
587	Howchin, Wm. (sen.)	.. ..	Rickinghall S.
595	Howchin, John (sen.)	.. ..	Rickinghall S.
598	Hayward, John (sen.)	.. ..	Hartest

I. J.

371	Isaack, Rose (wid.)	.. ..	Glemsford
397	Isatson, Marie	.. ..	Burwell
429	Ives, Isaac	.. ..	Clare

K.

311	King, Geo.	.. ..	Cowlinge
592 / 596	Kembold, Gutterini	.. ..	Rattlesden

L.

322	Lenny, Rob. (sen.)	.. ..	Occould
342	Lambert, John	.. ..	Kettlebaston
393	Livermer, Pet.	.. ..	Thurlow M.
399	Ling, John	.. ..	Barrow
403	Litter, Wm.	.. ..	Fordham
456	Levold, Thos.	.. ..	Fornham All S't
493	Levould, John	.. ..	Fornham Gen.
498	Laund, John	.. ..	Thorndon

L. cont.

566	Lusher, Avis	.. ..	Euston
597	Larrance, alias Avys) John	.. ..	Barnardiston
600	Lister, Jacobi (sen.)	.. ..	Alpheton

M.

309	Makyn, Pet.	.. ..	Rattlesden
323	Mann, Edmd.	.. ..	Wortham
342	Martyn, John	.. ..	Kersey
357	Miles, Jeremie (sen.)	.. ..	Newm'k't.
358	Meadowes, Bridget (wi d.)	.. ..	Bury
362	Martyn, Thos.	.. ..	Culford
374	Metcalfe, John	.. ..	Stansfield
			(Stanningfield inserted in pencil).
376	Mawling, John	.. ..	Whelnetham M.
386	Mortlocke, Rob.	.. ..	Worlington
430	Marlton, Thos.	.. ..	Hawkedon
473	Martyn, John	.. ..	Polstead
486	Marsh, John	.. ..	Ketton
---	Murton, Rainold	.. ..	Stanton
507	May, Wm.	.. ..	Rickinghall Inf.
532	Makyn, Hy.	.. ..	Sudb'y.
539	Munning, John	.. ..	Mendlesham
546	Maskall, Rob.	.. ..	Hinderclay
583	Manning, Susan	.. ..	Finboro' P.
602	Marchant, Marie	.. ..	Stoke Nayland.

N.

306	Nunn, John (jun.)	.. ..	Stann'gf'd.
328	Nunn, John	.. ..	Do
359	Norman, Dorothea (Solict.	.. ..	Gipping
368	Norman, Rob.	.. ..	Wicken
386	Nelson, Geo.	.. ..	Edwardstone
396	Munne, Thos.	.. ..	Ingham
422	Nutton, Elizth.	.. ..	Kersey
423	Nuttall, Rob.	.. ..	Thelnetham
428	Norman, John	.. ..	Chippenham
486	Numan, John	.. ..	Boxford
471	Nutton, Edwd.	.. ..	Do.
526	Nunn, Hy.	.. ..	Finboro' M.
548	Neeve, John	.. ..	Downham

O.

338	Oxborowe, Alex.	.. ..	Bury
379	Owers, Rob.	.. ..	Lawshall
442	Osborne, John	.. ..	Wattisf'd.
585	Osborne, Nicholas	.. ..	Bildeston

P.

326	Poole, Wm.	.. ..	Harleston
350	Parmenter, Margt.	.. ..	Stansf'd.
350	Parmenter, Wm.	.. ..	do.
do.	Parkyn, Thos. (jun.)	.. ..	Weston
369	Palmer, Wm.	.. ..	Soham
---	Peach, John	.. ..	Hengrave
444	Picroft, Rd.	.. ..	Exning
421	Penold, John	.. ..	Stanton
436	Poulter, Ann	.. ..	Cheveley
440	Prentice, Mich: (sen.)	.. ..	Palgrave

P. cont.

68)	441	Peachy, Dorothea (wid.)	Bury
	446	Playston, Wm.	Lavenham
	do.	Pretiman, Rd. (gent.)	Wyverston
	457	Penning, Wm.	Eye
	464	Peachy, Marie v. Rob. (Peachy sen.)	Mildenhall
	478	Page, Roger	Wicken
	502	Pratt, Thos.	Stradishall
	---	Phillipps, Wm.	Newmarket.
62).	539	Procter (?) Edwd.	Lakenheath
	552	Pettywate, Wm.	Debden
	602	Paine, John	Bury
	609	Phillipps, Wm.	Newmarket

R.

60)	330	Rawley, Thos.	Wickhambrook
	392	Ray, Alicie, (wid.)	Hawkedon
	406	Rust, Rob.	Weston
	410	Read, Ann (wid.)	Stoke Ash
	409	Rounding, Wm.	Hundon
61)	426	Ray, John	Wickhambrook
	449	Reeve, Jacob	Hepworth
	501	Rose, Jacharie	Ashford M.
	464	Robinson, Israel	Honington
62).	548	Rowles, Geo.	Thurlow P.
	575	Rose, Joanne (sen.)	Elmswell
	590	Rix, Milonis (sen.)	Thelnetham
	607	Rushbrook, Wm. (sen.)	Pardwell

S.

50)	307	Shead, Thos.	Farningham
	322	Spalding, John	Risby
	326	Spalding, Wm.	Exning
	330	Skinner, Hy.	Bacton
	331	Smdd (?) Susan	Hasted
	332	Stockdale, Anne	Rattlesden
	338	Sparrowe, Saml.	Debden
	343	Sadler, Margt.	Halsted.
	344	Sherman, Geo.	Mendlesham
	352	Sillett, Wm.	Bardwell
	355	Salter, John	Hitcham
	356	Scott, Augustine	Chippenahm
	359	Sheete, Daniel	Ousden
	362	Scrutton, John	Culford
	367	Spaldin, Hy.	Wicken
	375	Spilman, Rd.	Soham
	380	Snelling, Hy.	Wald'gf'd.
	381	Seaman, Rob.	Wald'gf'd.
	383	Sandwith, Thos.	Rickinghall Inf.
	385	Saunders, Eliz. (wid.)	Bury
	390	Smyth, Marie (wid.)	Soham
	402	Stinton, Saml.	Kettlebaston
	414	Sparrowe, Geo.	Burwell
	417	Sherman, Thos.	Chevington
	415	Sparke, Rose	Stoke Nayl'd.
			Fornham S. Martin
51)	424	Sizer, John	
	433	Sharpe, Cath. (Solict.	Exning
	453	Stockdell, Edmd.	Wawsted
	454	Sturgeon, Roger	Rattlesden
	471	Sparrow, Thos.	Pakenham
	483	Smyth, Edwd.	Rede
	484	Scarfe, Thos.	Cockf'd.
	do.	Stigood, Jacobi (sen.)	Polstead
	485	Scote, Thos.	Stradishall
	504	Shepheard, Andree	Pakenham
			Hepworth

S. cont.

1652)	527	Smith, Marie	Long Melford
	567	Scott, Rob.	Stanton
	569	Sturgion, Rob.	Rattlesden
	570	Sparkes, Anne	Hasted
	576	Steward, Thos. (sen.)	Wick'h'mb'k.
	602	Smyth, John	Groton
	520	Smyth, John	Thrandeston
	559	Sillett, John	Pardwell

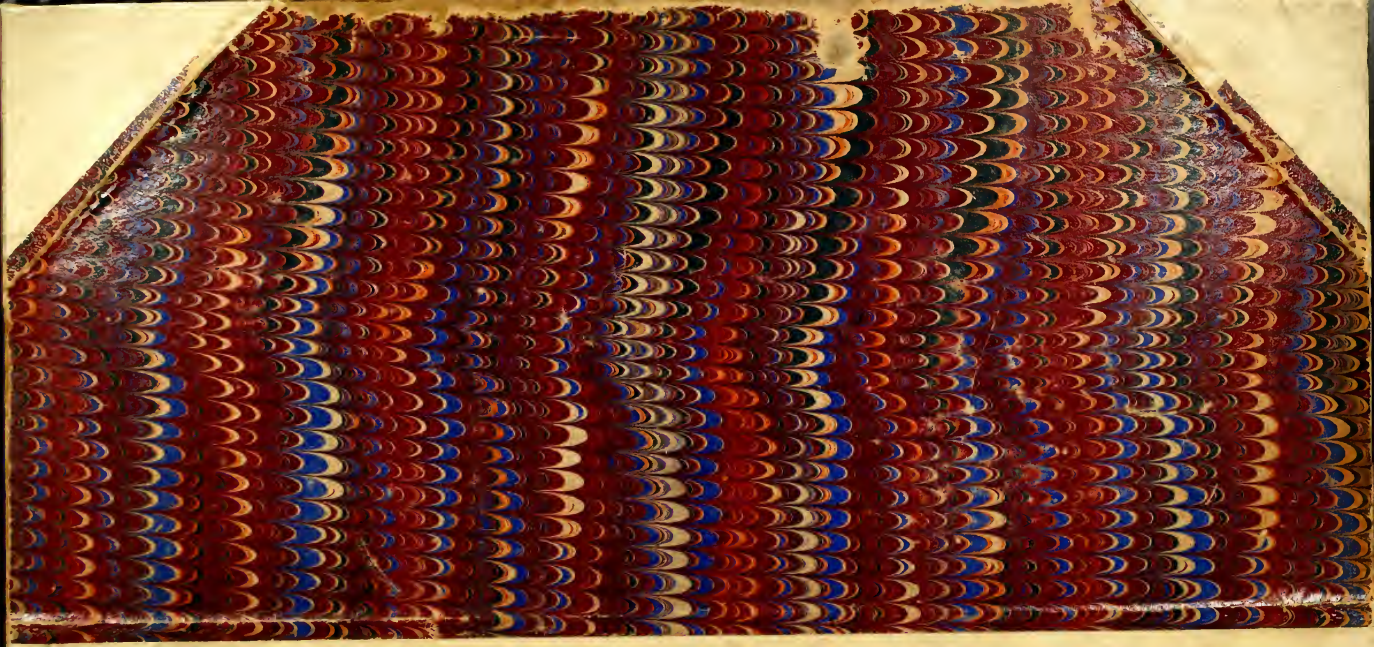
T.

	313	Tillott, Fidis (wid.)	Peyton
	318	Tattershall, Rob.	Haverhill
	329	Twaits, Wm.	Eye
	347	Tayler, Martin	Nayland
	396	Theobell, Marie (wid.)	Finn'gham
	409	Twells, Godfrey	Haverhill
1661)	421	Threward, Rob.	Ousden
	476	Tyler, Francis	Badlingham
	496	Turner, Geo.	Clare
	465	Tillott, Wm.	Peyton
1662)	518	Turner, Martin	Debden
	543	Trayse, Thos.	Lawenh'th.
	592	Talworthy, Ambrose	Chippenham

U.

	495	Underwood Thos. (sen.)	Hartest

V. (none)

W.

1650)	316	Ward, Jacobi	
	326	White, Thos.	Waldingfield Ma..
	416	Willett, Rob.	Barton Mills
			Westhorpe
1651)	427	Witherby, Margt.	Haughley
	430	(?) Weeden, Rob.	Dalham
	445	Wright, Rd.	Wickhambrook
	459	Ward, Rob.	Fornham S. M.
	472	Welham, Rd.	Bury
	491	Westgate, Isaac	Newm'k't.
	505	Whiteing, John	Haverhill
1652)	552	Webb, Rob.	Worlington
	523	Ward, Edmd.	Wiston
	535	Wymarke, John	Saxham P.
	557	Wade, John	Newton vet.
	574	Waldegrave, Eliz.	Bures
	574	Woodall, Eliz.	Culford
	579	Welham, John	Kettlebaston
	580	White, John	Botesdale
	592	Witherby, Thos.	Stowlangtoft
	599	Ward, Francis	Ixklingham